

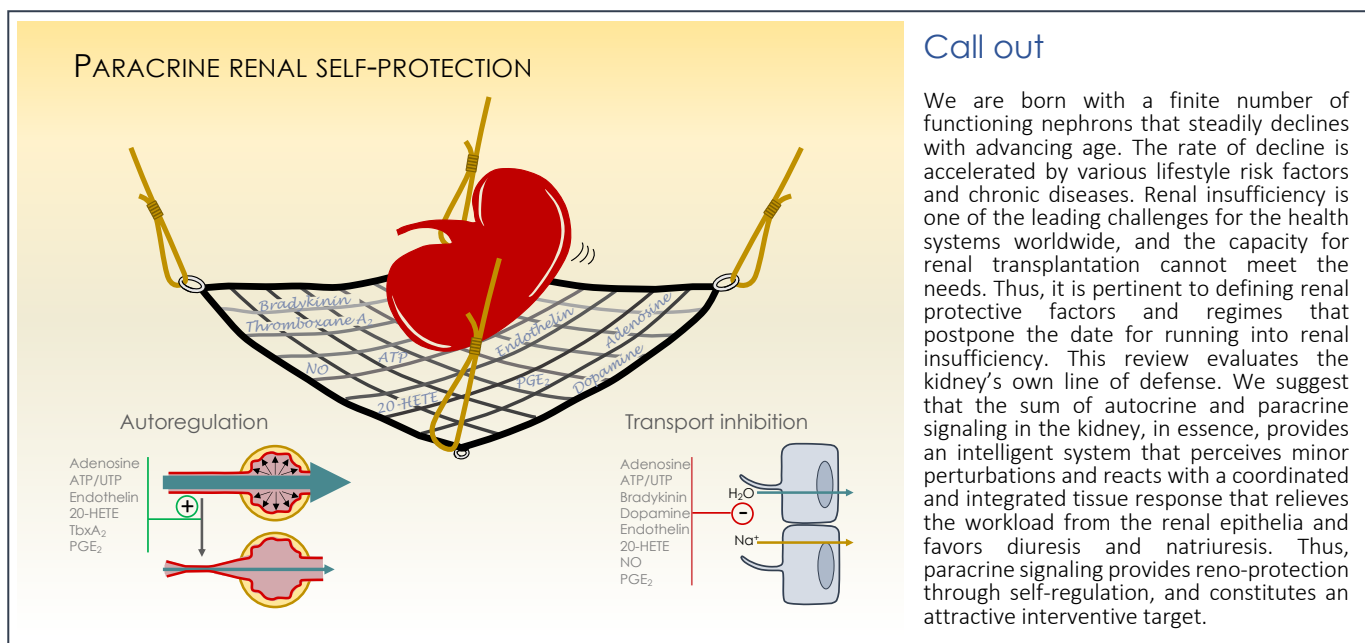
# Renal autocrine and paracrine signaling -a story of self-protection

Jens Leipziger<sup>1,2</sup> and Helle Praetorius<sup>1</sup>

<sup>1</sup>Department of Biomedicine, Physiology Aarhus University  
and <sup>2</sup>Aarhus Institute of Advanced Studies (AIAS), Aarhus University

## Abstract

Autocrine and paracrine signaling in the kidney adds an extra level of diversity and complexity to renal physiology. The extensive scientific production on the topic precludes easy understanding of the fundamental purpose of the vast number of molecules and systems that influence the renal function. This systematic review provides the broader pen strokes for a collected image of renal paracrine signaling. First, we recapitulate the essence of each paracrine system one by one. Thereafter the single components are merged into an overarching physiological concept. The presented survey shows that despite the diversity in the web of paracrine factors, the collected effect on renal function may not be complicated after all. In essence, paracrine activation provides an intelligent system that perceives minor perturbations and reacts with a coordinated and integrated tissue response that relieves the workload from the renal epithelia and favors diuresis and natriuresis. We suggest that the overall function of paracrine signaling is reno-protection and argue that renal paracrine signaling and self-regulation are two sides of the same coin. Thus, local paracrine signaling is an intrinsic function of the kidney, and the overall renal effect of changes in blood pressure, volume load, and systemic hormones will always be tinted by its paracrine status.



Correspondence: Helle Praetorius, [hp@biomed.au.dk](mailto:hp@biomed.au.dk)  
Department of Biomedicine, Aarhus University  
Høegh-Guldbergsgade 10 (Build 1115), 8000 Aarhus C

## Index

### 1. Introduction

### 2. Paracrine signaling in the renal vasculature

#### 2.1 Nitric oxide, endothelium and renal blood flow

*Other sources for local NO generation*

*Non-endothelial NO production sites*

#### 2.2 Purinergic signaling in the renal vasculature

*Renal vascular adenosine signaling and tubuloglomerular feedback*

*P2-receptor activation in renal vasculature*

*NO and renal vascular physiology*

#### 2.3 Local vasoactive peptides

#### 2.4 Renal vasculature and local Reactive Oxygen Species

#### 2.5 Vascular eicosanoids – impact on renal function

*Prostaglandins*

*Thromboxane A<sub>2</sub>*

*Other arachidonic acid derivatives*

### 3. Paracrine signaling in the renal epithelia

#### 3.1 Tubular purinergic signaling

*Adenine signaling in renal epithelia*

*P1 or adenosine receptors in epithelial transport*

*P2 Receptors in nephron and collecting duct; effect on transport*

*What triggers nucleotide release in renal tubules?*

#### 3.2 Nitric oxide signaling by the renal tubules

*NO-signaling in proximal tubule*

*NO signaling in thick ascending limb*

*NO-signaling in macula densa.*

*NO-signaling in collecting duct*

*Trigger for NO increase in renal tubules*

#### 3.3 Local peptides as a tubular signaling molecule - angiotensin II- intrarenal RAAS, endothelin and bradykinin

*The tubular renin/angiotensin system*

*Endothelin*

*Bradykinin*

#### 3.4 Renal tubular system and reactive oxygen species

#### 3.5 Prostaglandins in transport regulation

*Effects of prostaglandins on epithelial transport in the kidney*

*Effects of prostaglandins - in the proximal tubule*

*Effects of prostaglandins – thick ascending limb*

*Effects of prostaglandins - in the collecting duct*

*Cross talk between prostaglandin other paracrine factors*

*Other arachidonic acid derivatives*

#### 3.6 Intratubular dopaminergic signaling

#### 3.7 Intratubular signaling with $\alpha$ -ketoglutarate

### 4. Paracrine signaling in the healthy renal interstitium

### 5. Renal autoregulation - an extension of the fundamental concept of self-regulation

*Renal autoregulation*

*Is the tubular function autoregulated?*

*A web of paracrine factors governs the renal function*

### 6. Conclusions

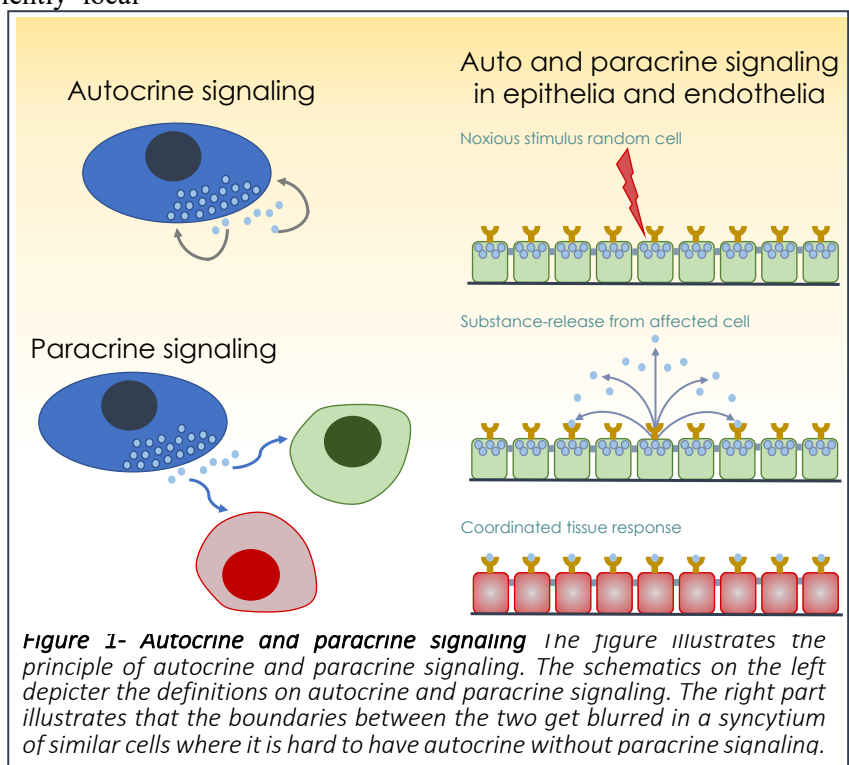
## 1. Introduction

The kidneys are fascinating. Two modest sized, bean-shaped organs that each day produce 150-180 l of pre-urine by filtering our blood and reabsorbing the vast majority leaving only roughly one liter for excretion. Despite this, the kidneys have a moderate regenerative capacity compared to other epithelial organs like the liver, skin, or the intestine, and the nephrons we are born with are not replaceable. Instead of regeneration, the kidney meets highly variable demands with a solid repertoire for self-regulation and self-protection reflected in the numerous systems of local autocrine and paracrine signaling. In classical physiology, the ability of an organ to self-protect has been referred to as autoregulation. The term is commonly used for regulation of the blood flow of a given organ in response to its oxygen demand and in the case of the kidney regulation of the blood flow for a steady filtration over a broad range of systemic blood pressure. This implies that the effect of systemic hormones, exercise, and posture on the systemic blood pressure is stifled by the kidney, which provides a steady renal function and protects the organ against acute and chronic damage. The classic renal autoregulation has been resolved to be one example of efficient local renal paracrine signaling either isolated in the vasculature or between the renal epithelia and the vasculature. Renal autoregulation demonstrates how efficiently local signaling can be in modifying organ function. However, the kidney has a more extensive repertoire of auto/paracrine signaling than the ones involved directly in the classical autoregulation. The question is whether they serve a common purpose.

Per definition, autocrine signaling constitutes a paradigm where a substance released from a given cell activates receptors on the same cell with following downstream signaling, whereas paracrine signaling refers to cell-to-cell signaling between either neighboring cell or cells in closer vicinity (Fig. 1). Discussing autocrine and paracrine signaling in a renal context, one has to bear in mind that the kidney predominantly is an epithelial organ. The main cellular components of the kidney are epithelial, particularly since

endothelial cells are a subgroup of epithelia. In addition to the epithelia, the kidney has a smaller fraction of smooth muscle cells, pericytes, interstitial cells, nerve-endings, and various immune cells, which under physiological conditions encompass tissue macrophages. A continuous epithelium works as a syncytium, that is, the adjacent cells respond in a coordinated fashion serving a common purpose. A true syncytium can be provided by gap-junctional connections between the cells as seen between vascular smooth muscle cells, smooth muscle cells/endothelial cells, or even some of the tubular cells.

However, cells need not be directly electrically coupled to show a coordinated response. A tissue response can also be coordinated through communication provided by release substances that synchronize the cell function to a given external stimulus. This essentially means that any of the cells in the epithelium could be the one sensing a given external stimulus and communicating the stimulus to the surrounding cells and that any of the cells also can be the recipient of the local signaling event (Fig. 1). This is an intriguing system that allows the tissue to react to a given stimulus with a coordinated response, rather than a collection of single cells that all individually have to sense an external signal to respond (Fig. 1). Thus, in tissues with a substantial number of similar cells, the boundary between autocrine/paracrine signaling is slightly blurred.



**Figure 1- Autocrine and paracrine signaling** The figure illustrates the principle of autocrine and paracrine signaling. The schematics on the left depict the definitions on autocrine and paracrine signaling. The right part illustrates that the boundaries between the two get blurred in a syncytium of similar cells where it is hard to have autocrine without paracrine signaling.

Moreover, if the cells are very similar, they would have close to the same pattern of receptor expression. Therefore, it is hard to imagine autocrine signaling without a paracrine component and vice versa. The predicament is thus that one can only be certain of a factor is working in a paracrine manner if the signaling occurs between two distinct cell types, and one can essentially only be sure of autocrine signaling in isolated cells. Therefore, in this review, we only make a distinction between the two where there is firm proof for one or the other.

Despite that local, paracrine signaling is fundamental for a normal renal function, it is not easy to give a simple answer to what the overall implication of paracrine signaling is for the kidney. A browse through the literature reveals a wide fan of suggested paracrine signaling entities to be afoot in the kidney. Strikingly, most effects of the paracrine factors are overlapping, but despite that, only very few studies consider the interaction between the various signaling systems. This review strives to synthesize a new overall concept for the autocrine/paracrine signaling in the kidney. To be able to bridge this enormous topic and argue for an overall principle of renal autocrine/paracrine signaling, conceptual compromises were made. In the review, we limit the interest to the local signaling in physiology, and therefore, local physicochemical factors like urine composition, mechanical stimulation, etc. Thus, it does not include potential nervous stimuli, and we keep a sharp dissociation between systemic effects of the signaling systems and the local effect on renal transport, salt, and water handling. Similarly, the review will not provide an overview of the associated pathology. Moreover, we cannot acknowledge all the interesting work for every single paracrine factor but attempt to sketch the main trends. We ask the following questions to all the proposed signaling systems: 1) is this a true autocrine/paracrine signaling system, 2) what is the overall effect on renal function, and 3) what other paracrine factors does the given factor interact with. Based on this, we will attempt to rank the web of paracrine factors in terms of stimulation, early/late event, and duration for a collective tissue response and propose an overall principle for paracrine signaling in the kidney.

## 2. Paracrine signaling in the renal vasculature

The kidneys are fascinating organs that service the body's water and salt homeostasis while they excrete potentially toxic substances and retain the substances the body needs. This is performed by an intriguing sequence of extensive filtration of the plasma, with following substantial reabsorption of the essential components. The renal vasculature provides the blood supply necessary for the filtration and for returning the absorbed components to the circulation. The entire filtration process of the kidney relies on the hydrostatic pressure dictated by the relative constriction of the afferent and efferent arteriole and the total renal blood flow. Therefore, it is not surprising that vasoactive components are essential for the overall renal function. Local, paracrine signaling is at the heart of controlling renal function because it is the essence of the renal autoregulation. The renal autoregulation of the blood flow essentially constitutes of (1) the myogenic response in the afferent arteriole and (2) the tubuloglomerular feedback (TGF) mechanism. As illustrated in figure 2, the myogenic response occurs local in the vasculature where the afferent arteriole similar to other arterioles in the body contract in response to acute dilation of the arteriole, and thus, stretching of the vascular smooth muscle cells. The resulting vasoconstriction has clear autocrine/paracrine components that will be examined in more detail below. In contrast, the TGF response is the prime example of communication and interaction between the renal epithelial cells and the vasculature in a clear paracrine fashion. The TGF response allows information about the epithelial transport strain to flow back to the vasculature to readjust the production of pre-urine according to the transport capacity. Interestingly, it is an oversimplification to limit tubular influence on renal blood flow to the TGF. Several studies have implicated interaction between the connecting tubule and the afferent arteriole and interactions between the thick ascending limb and the vasa recta. Therefore, local paracrine tonus is at any given time important for the renal blood flow and the glomerular filtration rate as key determining factors of the overall urinary output. Below, the various autocrine/paracrine regulators are considered for their impact on the overall renal function either as mediators or as modulators of renal autoregulation.

### 2.1 Nitric oxide, endothelium, and renal blood flow

Nitrogen monoxide (NO) was the first gaseous signaling molecule demonstrated in mammals. It has an overwhelming legacy as a local, paracrine vasodilator (18, 180, 219, 220). This finding was soon recognized as a true paradigm shift and opened up an entire research field, demonstrating the relevance for NO both for normal body function and in pathophysiology. Here we regard the physiological effects, where the classical NO and endothelium-dependent vascular relaxing response is physiologically triggered by a shear stress-dependent increase in the intracellular  $Ca^{2+}$  concentration ( $[Ca^{2+}]_i$ ) in the endothelial cells, which in turn activates nitric oxide synthase (NOS) causing NO production and release. In this sense, NO is a true autocrine/paracrine signaling molecule, responding to local stimuli with local short-lasting response. Because the response relies on increased  $[Ca^{2+}]_i$  in the endothelial cells, the response can, in principle, be mimicked by any agonist that acting via guanine nucleotide-binding (Gq)-coupled receptors, usually acetylcholine.

The NO-dependent vasorelaxation, in response to acetylcholine, has been clearly demonstrated in the renal vasculature (47, 73, 675). Interestingly, some of the referred authors failed to detect any effect of NO-scavenging on the basal perfusion pressure (73), which is consistent with little if any endothelial-derived relaxing factor (EDRF) stimulation during unstimulated, basal conditions. Scavenging NO did, however, completely block the acetylcholine-induced increase in filtration pressure, although a change in artery diameter could not be observed (73). Later, a study by Kaufmann et al. directly demonstrated a concentration-dependent reduction in reno-vascular resistance and an increase in renal plasma flow by NO (310). Moreover, NO release by glomerular endothelial cells has been shown to modify the glomerular microcirculation even at baseline (756). NOS inhibition caused vasoconstriction in both afferent and efferent arteriole. However, since the increase in resistance was found to be more pronounced in efferent arteriole, NOS inhibition also increased in glomerular hydrostatic pressure (120, 756). This effect is presumably a consequence of a cGMP-mediated contraction of the mesangial cells (595).

Generally, capillaries have not been regarded as a site for regulation of tissue perfusion. Newer studies do, however, suggest that the

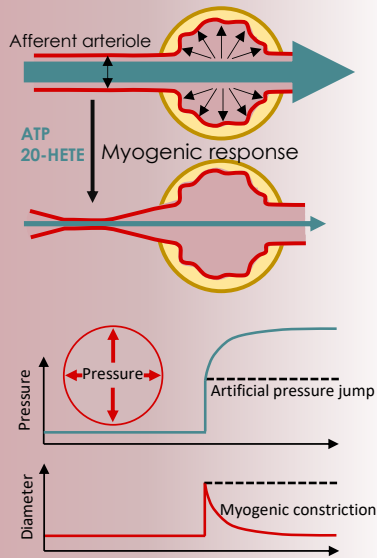
pericytes surrounding the capillary bed in the brain are able to collectively increase and regulate the vascular resistance in a tissue and contribute to the metabolic component of cerebral autoregulation (228). In the kidney, the pericytes surrounding the vasa recta have been proposed to regulate medullary blood flow (481). Apparently, NO signaling not only affects renal arteries and arterioles but also substantially influences medullary microcirculation. The pericytes surrounding the descending vasa recta are interspersed with a distance of 15-20  $\mu\text{m}$ , and in the area of the vasa recta covered by pericytes, NO has been suggested to be a local relaxing factor as shown in both isolated vasa recta (77, 138) and medullary kidney slices (99). The study from Cao et al. primarily addresses the EDRF type response in vasa recta with the endothelium as the NO generating tissue (77). The majority of the mentioned papers that address NO effects on vasa recta have considered adjacent tissues such as the thick ascending limb (TAL) as potential NO donor. The issue of tubular NO generation will be discussed later in section 5.3.

NOS is also known to be expressed in the juxtaglomerular apparatus, and thus, potentially allows local signaling in the kidney to impose systemic effects on the arterial blood pressure. The juxtaglomerular apparatus consists of the macula densa cells interspersed between the thick ascending limb and the distal convoluted tubule, the renin-secreting juxtaglomerular (JG) cells, and the mesangial cells (Fig. 2). This functional unit allows the body to use the kidneys as a sensing organ for the systemic blood pressure. An increase in mean arterial blood pressure will acutely stretch the afferent arteriole and increase the glomerular filtration rate (GFR) and thus, enhance  $Na^+$  and  $Cl^-$  delivery to the macula densa cells with the pre-urine. Both of these signals, which are also triggers for renal autoregulation, will reduce renin secretion and consequentially the peripheral production of angiotensin II (AngII) and subsequent release of aldosterone from the adrenals. This, in turn, reduces the contraction of the systemic resistance arterioles and reduces the circulatory volume by increasing renal  $Na^+$  excretion and, thus, collectively, the systemic blood pressure. The salt sensing macula densa cells primarily express nNOS (NOS1), whereas eNOS (NOS3) is mainly found in the corresponding afferent arteriole (671). In this light, one would expect NO signaling to at least modify the renin secretion. Unfortunately, however, the various *in vitro* and *in vivo* studies show variability

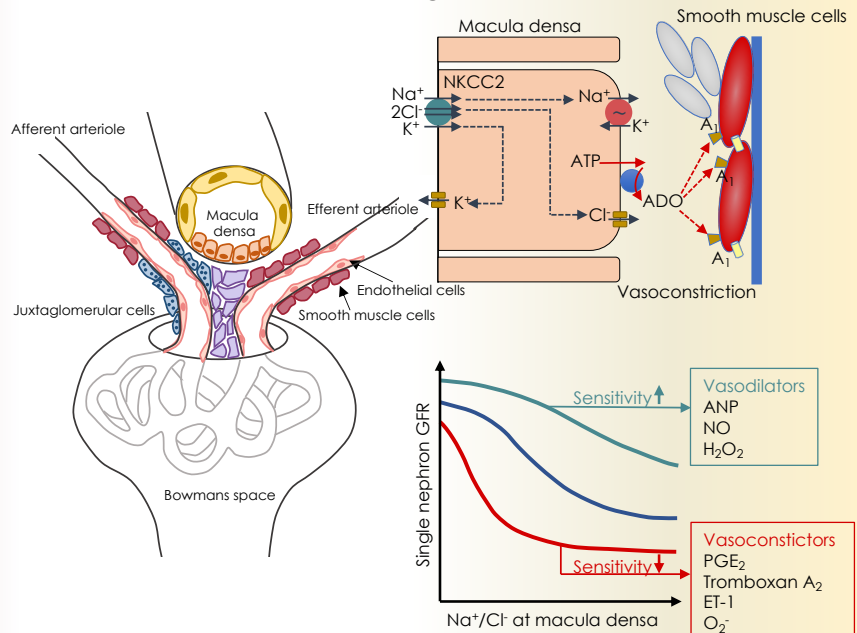


# RENAL AUTOREGULATION

## Myogenic response



## Tubuloglomerular Feedback



**Figure 2- Renal Autoregulation** The figure illustrates two components of classic renal autoregulation; the myogenic response of the afferent arteriole (left panel) and the tubuloglomerular feedback mechanism (right panel). The myogenic response entails the vascular contraction in response to an acute increase in the intravascular pressure. The TGF response entails an interaction from the macula densa cells that sense the intraluminal  $\text{Na}^+$  and  $\text{Cl}^-$  concentration via the transport function of NKCC2 with consecutive adenosine signaling to the smooth muscle cells in the afferent arteriole leading to contraction.

Abbreviations: ADO (adenosine), ANP (atrial natriuretic peptide), ATP (adenosin triphosphate), ET-1 (endothelin 1), NKCC2 ( $\text{Na}^+$ - $\text{K}^+$ - $2\text{Cl}^-$  cotransporter 2), NO (nitric oxide),  $\text{PGE}_2$  (prostaglandin E2).

in the direction of the response. Some of the early studies on kidney slices show that NO/EDRF reduce renin secretion (39, 695). NO-induced inhibition of renin secretion immediately fits with the overall concept for the systemic renin-angiotensin-aldosterone system (RAAS), where elevation of the blood pressure and increased shear stress in afferent arteriole would inflict EDRF resulting in reduced renin release and a subsequent reduction in blood pressure. However, renin has been demonstrated to be released in response to a direct increase in intracellular cAMP (173), and thus, one expects that NO via cGMP would give the same effect. Consistent with this, studies on co-culture of JG/endothelial cells and *in vivo* studies support that NO donors or EDRF increase renin release (38, 583, 597, 660). These data suggest that EDRF and NO signaling in the case of regulation of renin secretion rather function as a feed-forward mechanism that keeps the systemic blood pressure high in a situation with high shear stress in the afferent arteriole. This would underscore that the RAAS system is primarily

-serving the systemic circulation rather than the kidney.

**Other sources for local NO generation:** In addition to NO supplied by NOS, apparently NO production can also be supported by other means. Supplementary NO, in principle, be generated from nitrate and nitrite, and it has been speculated that the nitrate and nitrite available through the diet is sufficient to produce a physiological relevant supplement to the NOS-dependent NO production (for overview see (386)). Vegetables are the primary dietary source of nitrate, and nitrate released from the diet components is reduced to nitrite by commensal bacteria already in the oral cavity (132). Moreover, nitrite is commonly added to meat products for conservation, where it reduces growth of *Clostridium botulinum* (for overview see (48)), which on a particular diet may contribute to the available circulating nitrite. A number of enzymes are able to catalyze the reduction of nitrite to NO (for overview see (720)), including carbonic anhydrase (1). The latter is particularly interesting since it can

potentially contribute to adjusting the vascular diameter to the metabolic demand of a given tissue and can be supported by all cells with significant carbonic anhydrase activity. Supplementary dietary nitrate and nitrite have been shown to be able to reduce blood pressure in both normotensive and hypertensive individuals (305, 354, 717). Interestingly, this effect has been ascribed to the microvasculature of the kidney. This is particularly based on the vasodilatory effect of nitrite (10  $\mu$ M) that completely abolished the vasoconstrictor response to AngII in perfused afferent arterioles, which was not the case in interlobar, carotid or mesenteric arteries (184). This subarea still is in its infancy regarding potential effects in renal physiology. However, if the notion that carbonic anhydrases are central to this pathway is correct, the kidney is then bound to be an exceptionally relevant target tissue because of its extensive expression of CA and its high degree of perfusion with CA-containing erythrocytes.

*Non-endothelial NO production sites:* Typically, NO is released by the endothelial cells, but in principle, the smooth muscle cells/pericytes will react to any cell type that can release NO as long as the diffusion distance is minimal. As previously mentioned, the renal epithelium has been found to generate NO for cross-talk between TAL and vasa recta (125, 423). NO has also been proposed as a neurotransmitter mediating neurogenic vasodilation (668, 669). This theory has been particularly promoted in cerebral arteries of dogs and monkeys, although it has never been firmly established as one of the cerebral autoregulatory mechanisms (for overview see (648)). Irrespective of the lack of consensus on this subject, the same concept has been suggested for the kidney. In several tissues, including the kidney, NO-dependent vasodilation is only detected during  $\alpha$ -adrenergic blockage, which indicates that the sympathetic neurons release both norepinephrine and NO, creating a moderated vasoconstrictor response (670). Interestingly, it has been proposed that renal production of NO by neuronal nitric oxide synthase (nNOS) mainly contributes to adequate perfusion of the renal medulla, and inhibition of nNOS results in some 22 % reduction of the medullary blood flow (702). This is particularly interesting in terms of a possible function of pericytes in the regulation of renal medullary blood flow.

*NO, and renal vascular physiology:* To what extent does vascular NO signaling influence the overall physiology of the kidney? This question is not easily answered because NO works in a coherent setting of diverse paracrine signaling. Clearly, NO can both be the direct signaling molecule to mechanical changes, but it can also work downstream in signaling cascades that involve increases in  $[Ca^{2+}]_i$ . Most relevant is the modulatory effect of NO on the renal autoregulation. Here NO as a vasodilatory agent will desensitize the overall myogenic response in the afferent arteriole and the concomitant vasoconstriction mediated via increased  $Cl^-$  delivery to the macula densa area (Fig. 2) (580).

## 2.2 Purinergic signaling in the renal vasculature

The purinergic signaling system is a classic signaling system entailing all the components needed for efficient extracellular signaling: 1) regulated transmitter release, 2) specific receptors for the transmitter, and 3) enzymes for degradation of the transmitter, which allows removal of the signal and re-stimulation of the various receptors. Regarding receptors, the purinergic signaling systems consist of (P1 or  $A_1$ ,  $A_{2A}$ ,  $A_{2B}$ , and  $A_3$ ) adenosine receptors, receptors sensitive to ATP, ADP, UTP or UDP (P2 receptors) and as of recent also P0 receptors or adenine receptors. The P2 receptors are further subdivided into metabotropic ( $P2Y_{1,2,4,6,11,12,13,14}$ ) receptors and ionotropic ( $P2X_{1-7}$ ) receptors. Whereas the P2X receptors are primarily activated by ATP, several P2Y receptors are sensitive to UTP ( $P2Y_2/P2Y_4$ ), ADP ( $P2Y_1$ ,  $P2Y_{12}$ ), and UDP ( $P2Y_6$ ) either selectively ( $P2Y_{12}/P2Y_6$ ) or in addition to ATP ( $P2Y_1/P2Y_2/P2Y_4$ ). ATP is degraded by ectoATP-ases and alkaline phosphatases. The breakdown is a sequential process, which changes the balance between ATP and its degradation products (749, 772). This is particularly noteworthy because most cells express a pallet of P2 and adenosine receptors – and the net signal will depend on the relative expression of these receptors and the relative activity of the degradation enzymes. As an example, the relative expression of NTPDase1 (CD39) degrading ATP to AMP and NTPDase2 (CG39L1), which hydrolyzes ATP to ADP, are both important for the intravascular thrombotic process. CD39/NTPDase1 is expressed on the luminal membrane of endothelial cells, whereas CD39L1/NTPDase2 is associated with the basolateral surface of the endothelium, the

adventitia of muscularized vessels and microvascular pericytes. NTPDase1 has been shown to reduce thrombocyte aggregation and cerebral infarct size (501). However, after endothelial injury, the exposure of NTPDase2 results in relative accumulation of ADP, which will lead to thrombus formation at the site of injury (590). AMP is, in turn, substrate for the 5'-ectonucleotidase (CD73) generating adenosine, which subsequently activates adenosine receptors. Adenosine is further metabolized to inosine by adenosine deaminase or taken up by cells via nucleoside transporters (749). All the principal elements of the purinergic signaling system are found in the kidney (for review see (25, 281, 320, 513, 540, 585, 594, 688)), and thus, all renal cells are to be regarded as potential targets for purinergic signals. The best understood purinergic signal transduction pathway in the kidney is the signaling of the tubuloglomerular feedback (TGF) mechanism between the sensing epithelial cells of the macula densa and the smooth muscle cells of the afferent arteriole (40, 579). The TGF mechanism will be described in some detail later below under adenosine signaling.

#### *Renal vascular adenosine signaling and tubuloglomerular feedback*

Adenosine has a very distinct effect on the vasculature of the kidney compared to other tissues. Adenosine is either released directly as adenosine from cells or as ATP with following degradation, as mentioned above. As noted, adenosine inflicts its cellular action by activation of A<sub>1</sub>, A<sub>2A</sub>, A<sub>2B</sub>, or A<sub>3</sub> receptors, where A<sub>1</sub> is the predominant receptor in the renal vasculature. Through activation of A<sub>1</sub> receptors, adenosine triggers pronounced vasoconstrictions in the kidney (238, 666). This response is in sharp contrast to vascular beds in other tissues where adenosine instead produces marked vasodilation. In fact, some physiology textbooks mention adenosine as one of the mediators of the metabolic response in tissue autoregulation. In reality, adenosine is not a metabolic factor per se but acts downstream from a fall in PO<sub>2</sub>. In skeletal muscle, hypoxia or exercise causes an increase in extracellular ATP concentration (166), which is likely causing a rise in extracellular adenosine. Moreover, hypoxia is known to produce vasodilation via activation of K<sub>ATP</sub> channels (K<sub>IR6.2/SUR2B</sub>) in coronary arteries (109). This effect is at least partially mediated via A<sub>2</sub> receptor stimulation resulting in activation of the K<sub>ATP</sub> channels in the vascular smooth muscle cells (41,

325). This, in turn, hyperpolarizes the smooth muscle cells, and vasodilation evidently follows. In the renal vasculature, the adenosine effect is the complete opposite, where it has long been known that adenosine causes vasoconstriction in renal arteries (238, 666). This results from the widespread vascular expression of A<sub>1</sub> receptors, which act either via G<sub>i</sub> or G<sub>q</sub> to cause a decrease in cyclic adenosine monophosphate (cAMP) and protein kinase A (PKA) activation or an increase in [Ca<sup>2+</sup>]<sub>i</sub>. Despite these general notions, the collected effect of adenosine on renal vasculature, when infused, is not entirely clear-cut. Apparently, upon adenosine infusion, the fall in RBF is only transient, and the renal blood flow to the subcortical regions is markedly suppressed, as demonstrated by an altered single-nephron GFR/GFR ratio (477). Thus, the vasoconstrictor effect of adenosine must occur primarily in the cortical areas, whereas the more medullary regions experience vasodilation in response to adenosine. Physiologically this makes sense because the medullary areas are more prone to experience hypoxia, which, as previously mentioned, increases the adenosine concentration in the tissue. The abovementioned findings have been substantiated by later studies demonstrating that selective A<sub>1</sub> receptor agonists reduce blood flow to both cortical and medullary regions, whereas A<sub>2</sub> receptor agonists increase primarily the medullary blood flow in rats (7). In agreement with these findings, adenosine in low concentration causes constriction of micro-dissected medullary rat vasa recta, whereas higher concentrations cause vasodilation (601). These findings fit the demonstration of mRNA for both the adenosine sensitive A<sub>1</sub> receptor and less sensitive A<sub>2A</sub> and A<sub>2B</sub> in these vessels (341). Thus, the renal vasculature can respond both to systemically as locally produced adenosine. Since this review only addresses paracrine signaling, we will consider only the latter. Adenosine signaling in the kidney gives us one of the most beautiful examples of paracrine signaling known, the TGF mechanism. Essentially, TGF allows each nephron of the kidney to tightly regulate the filtration rate to the capacity for salt reabsorption along the same nephron (figure 1). The proximal tubule reabsorbs around 65% of the filtered Na<sup>+</sup> and Cl<sup>-</sup> regardless of the flow rate, as determined by the glomerular-tubular balance. A substantial amount of the remaining Na<sup>+</sup> and Cl<sup>-</sup> is reabsorbed in the thick ascending limb of the loop of Henle. The amount that reaches the macula densa will, as a surrogate measure, reflect the load of pre-urine in the tubular



system. Hence, the faster the urine flow, the larger the fraction of  $\text{Na}^+$  and  $\text{Cl}^-$  escapes the  $\text{Na}^+-\text{K}^+-2\text{Cl}^-$ -cotransporter (NKCC2)-mediated reabsorption in TAL and therefore arrives at the macula densa (Fig. 2). The macula densa cells sense the tubule composition of  $\text{Na}^+$  and  $\text{Cl}^-$  via the NKCC2<sub>A</sub> isoform with contribution of the NKCC2<sub>B</sub> isoform (352, 467, 468, 573), where luminal  $[\text{Cl}^-]$  is the rate-limiting factor (580). A large  $\text{Na}^+$  and  $\text{Cl}^-$  concentration will result in substantial reabsorption of these ions via NKCC2, causing a volume challenge for the macula densa cells (317). This volume increase leads to nolytic release of ATP that is degraded extracellularly to adenosine via NTPDase1 followed by the 5'-nucleotidase CD73 (642) and the degradation of ATP accounts at least for 50% of the adenosine present in the interstitium (82, 268, 466, 533, 664). Adenosine will then via  $\text{A}_1$  receptor activation cause constriction of the afferent arteriole (68, 528) and thereby reduce GFR and the volume of pre-urine challenging the system. These studies illustrate the pivotal role of adenosine in the regulation of arteriole diameter in the kidney and, thus, on the overall renal blood flow.

Together with the myogenic response, TGF is the essence of renal autoregulation. This places the  $\text{A}_1$  receptor as the single most critical receptor for the renal vascular tone. Many of the other mentioned vasomodulatory hormones, and paracrine factors are able to modulate the TGF mechanism, as discussed below, Table 1). Interestingly, the predominance of  $\text{A}_1$  receptors in the regulatory component of the TGF response is evidently a consequence of the concentration of adenosine in the tissue. Experiments conducted in isolated afferent arterioles clearly demonstrate that  $\text{A}_1$  receptors are the predominant receptor in the segment of the afferent arteriole closest to the entrance into the glomerular capillaries (719). The up-stream regions do, however, express  $\text{A}_2$  receptors in lower functional abundance only detectable at very high concentrations of adenosine (719). Recently, it has become apparent that  $\text{A}_{2A}$  receptors are involved in the tonic regulation of the diameter of the efferent arteriole. It was shown that luminal perfusion with an  $\text{A}_{2A}$  receptor antagonist at low concentration enhanced the TGF response, consistent with the  $\text{A}_{2A}$  receptor modulating the  $\text{A}_1$  receptor-dependent TGF response (78). Streptozotocin-treated rats exhibit a reduced efferent arteriolar response to  $\text{A}_{2A}$  receptor agonist-induced vasodilation, and thus this mechanism has been proposed to participate in hyperfiltration of the early diabetic kidney (496).

The reno-protective effect of adenosine is further emphasized by studies showing that renal overexpression of  $\text{A}_1$  receptors protects against the tubular damage otherwise observed in connection with ischemia-reperfusion of the liver (487). Taken together, the TGF response is the prime example highlighting the importance of paracrine signaling, but also illustrating the communication between renal tubules and renal vasculature to finetune the overall renal function.

#### *P2-receptor activation in renal vasculature*

There is good evidence that P2X<sub>1</sub> receptors are expressed in smooth muscle cells and that they readily respond to application of ATP with contraction in a manner that requires extracellular  $\text{Ca}^{2+}$ . In fact, purinergic signaling as a principle was first shown as the non-adrenergic, non-cholinergic component of nerve/ smooth muscle preparations (72). In a model of tenia coli, it was demonstrated that ATP was released from the same nerve varicosities that liberate norepinephrine (640). This model of neuronal ATP release and following P2 receptor stimulation on the recipient smooth muscle cells was also shown for the vascular system (72, 204, 617), most likely involving the P2X<sub>1</sub> receptor (366). In the vasculature, concomitant ATP release will activate P2X receptors, which provides  $\text{Ca}^{2+}$  influx, membrane depolarization, and subsequently activation of L-type  $\text{Ca}^{2+}$  channels, which then amplifies the contraction induced by adrenergic  $\alpha_1$  receptors. The renal vasculature has also been shown to express P2X<sub>1</sub> receptors. In perfused rat kidney, it was demonstrated that P2 receptor agonists induced biphasic vasoconstriction, with a rapid transient component and a more sustained one (690). The rapid transient vasoconstriction resulted from P2X<sub>1</sub> receptor activation, whereas the sustained was attributed to another P2 receptor (690).

Despite that ATP is known to be released as a paracrine factor during TGF response and that P2X<sub>1</sub> receptors are functionally expressed in the afferent arteriole, the physiological mediation of the TGF response is primarily  $\text{A}_1$  receptor-mediated. Studies using either non-selective P2 receptor antagonists or P2X<sub>1</sub> receptor-deficient mice demonstrate that ATP-driven vasoconstriction of the afferent arteriole only contribute with around 15% of the TGF response (533, 578, 579) This may be because of the fast inactivation and desensitization of P2X<sub>1</sub>, which often makes it difficult to define the contribution of the P2X<sub>1</sub> receptors in freshly isolated tissue. Thus, the effect of P2X<sub>1</sub> receptors in the

thrombocyte function can only be demonstrated if the thrombocytes are separated carefully in the presence of extracellular ATP scavenging with apyrase (391, 547). Interestingly, P2X<sub>1</sub> receptor expression has been shown to be reduced in spontaneously hypertensive rats (211) with a concomitant reduction in the Ca<sup>2+</sup> responsiveness of the smooth muscle cells in the afferent arteriole (211). The reduced Ca<sup>2+</sup> responsiveness not only results from the reduced P2X<sub>1</sub> receptor function alone but follows a general reduction of the sarcoplasmic reticulum Ca<sup>2+</sup> pump (SERCA) and an increased baseline leak from the ryanodine receptors (211). In the light that the P2X<sub>1</sub> receptor-deficient mice have been shown to have a reduced myogenic response (283), these data suggest that the P2X<sub>1</sub> receptor is insignificant in the TGF response but potentially essential for the myogenic component of the renal autoregulation (Fig. 2). This notion is partially supported by an earlier study showing that inhibition of purinergic receptors by PPADS counteracts the AngII-induced vasoconstriction of the efferent and afferent arteriole, without affecting the AngII-mediated elevation of the systemic blood pressure (169). It must be noted that the mesangial cells have been demonstrated to express P2Y<sub>2</sub> and P2Y<sub>4</sub> receptors (234, 421), which are likely to be involved in the [Ca<sup>2+</sup>]<sub>i</sub> increase observed in mesangial cells in response to macula densa dependent sensing of the luminal Cl<sup>-</sup> concentration. There is, however, not any reports on P2Y receptors being implicated in or modulatory of TGF response. Therefore, it is not clear whether the [Ca<sup>2+</sup>]<sub>i</sub> increase in the mesangial cells has relevance for the TGF mechanism.

In addition to autoregulation, the shear stress response of the vasculature also shows a purinergic signaling component (63, 64). Shear stress to endothelial cells releases nucleotides and via P2 receptor activation elevates [Ca<sup>2+</sup>]<sub>i</sub> in the endothelial cells resulting in vasodilatation. This response has been suggested to be mediated both via the P2X<sub>4</sub> (65) and the P2Y<sub>2</sub> receptor (707). Recently, the P2X<sub>7</sub> receptor has been implicated as a mediator of vasoconstriction of resistance arterioles (414). Studies from Menzies et al. showed that an antagonist with some selectivity towards the P2X<sub>7</sub> receptor (BBG) acutely reduce the systemic blood pressure and the pressure natriuresis threshold in Fisher rats (F344) both at baseline (415) and after exposure to AngII infusion for two weeks (414). This finding could be reproduced by the seemingly more selective P2X<sub>7</sub> receptor antagonist,

AZ11657212 (414). This antagonist not only acutely lowered blood pressure but also increased the renal blood flow and oxygen delivery to the renal medulla. The latter was ascribed to a direct effect on vasa recta, which are known to contract in response to ATP in a partially P2X<sub>7</sub> receptor-dependent fashion (100).

Thus, purinergic signals, in general, have a substantial impact on the regulation of the renal blood flow and in the maintenance of the renal function. This signaling system is receiving input from a large number of the other paracrine signaling systems afoot in the kidney. In terms of the autoregulation, it is particularly prostaglandin and NO signaling. The general rule is that substances that lead to renal vasodilation cause desensitization of the renal autoregulation, whereas vasoconstrictors sensitize the autoregulation (Fig. 2).

### *2.3 Local vasoactive peptides*

Vasoactive peptides are some of the most potent regulators of vascular diameter. Overall, these peptides, particularly AngII as an effector of the RAAS and its opponent, the kallikrein-kinin system, are essential in the overall blood pressure regulation. Circulating AngII is also a keen modulator of renal autoregulation. Similar to other vasoconstrictors of afferent arteriole AngII sensitizes the TGF-mechanism, and thus, indirectly modifies the impact of renal paracrine signaling. Both RAAS and the kallikrein-kinin system have, in addition to the systemic effects, been suggested to be paracrine effector systems for regulation of renal tubular function and will be discussed below, including potential interaction between the tubular and the vascular system. The circulating peptides are for this review considered part of the systemic vascular regulatory system and not discussed further. One exception is endothelin, because of its pronounced expression and functional role in renal tubules, it is likely that tubular endothelin release has marked local effects in the renal vasculature.

#### *Endothelin*

Endothelin is the newest addition to the vasoactive peptides with distinct effects on renal function. It was first sequenced in 1988 (746) and identified as the previously described endothelial-dependent vasoconstriction factor (116, 253). Now, endothelin is known to be produced by and act as a paracrine signaling molecule in a large variety of cell types,

like renal epithelial cells (331),  $\beta$ -cells in islet of Langerhans (476), bone marrow-derived cells (142, 589), cardiomyocytes (177, 286), lung (390) and brain (202), making its name slightly misleading. The family of endothelins consists of three members ET-1, ET-2, and ET-3, of which ET-1 is the most thoroughly investigated. They are all 23 amino acids long, synthesized as and cleaved from prepropeptides. This is described in detail for ET-1, where preproET-1 (289), which is further processed by endothelin converting enzyme present in the cytosol of both endothelial- and smooth muscle cells (298, 553). In the context of the renal vasculature, it is important to emphasize that ET-1 has been explicitly shown to be produced by endothelial cells in the glomerulus as well as other parts of the renal microvasculature (307). ET-1 is known to be released primarily to the basal side of the endothelial cells in direct vicinity to the smooth muscle cells (701), even though the release mechanism has, at present, not been firmly established. The endothelins elicit their action via  $ET_A$  and  $ET_B$  receptors, although with different affinity. The  $ET_A$  receptor is primarily activated by ET-1, but also with reduced affinity by ET-2, whereas all three peptides activate the  $ET_B$  receptor with equal affinity (15, 558). In the vasculature,  $ET_A$  is exclusively expressed in the smooth muscle cells (264), where ET-1 via a direct effect is one of the most potent vasoconstrictors. This general pattern apparently also applies to the renal vasculature, at least in rats and humans (111, 726).  $ET_A$  receptors are coupled to  $G_q$ -proteins and, thus, cause constriction of smooth muscle cells via an increase in inositol triphosphate  $IP_3$  (535, 693) and subsequent intracellular  $Ca^{2+}$  concentration and protein kinase C (PKC) activation (216). Substantial data has supported that ET-1 mediated  $Ca^{2+}$  signaling mainly occurs via cyclic adenosine diphosphate ribose (cADPR) cyclase/ryanodine receptor-activating pathway (16, 159). Surprisingly, the signal transduction pathway is not equally well elucidated for  $ET_B$ . It is known to increase NO production in endothelial cells via stimulation of nitric oxide synthase (eNOS), which would be expected to be preceded by an increase in  $[Ca^{2+}]_i$ . However, the increase in  $[Ca^{2+}]_i$  is relatively modest after selective stimulation of the  $ET_B$  receptor compared to selective  $ET_A$  receptor stimulation (510). An interesting aspect of ET-1 signaling is that the  $ET_B$  receptor has been suggested to muffle the ET-1 mediated  $ET_A$  stimulation. It has been shown that deletion or pharmacological inhibition of  $ET_B$  increases the circulating ET-1 levels, and thus,  $ET_B$

modifies the  $ET_A$ -induced vasoconstriction both by endothelial-dependent vasodilation and by direct sequestering of ET-1 through binding to  $ET_B$  receptors (312).

It is challenging to give a precisely weighed analysis of the importance of an individual set of receptors in all isolated portions of the renal vasculature and how the respective elements contribute to the overall effect of endothelin on the renal blood flow. The glomerular filtration rate is kept constant by the myogenic response in the afferent arteriole and the TGF mechanism that constitutes renal autoregulation. However, vasoactive components like AngII, various prostaglandins, NO and adenosine, are known to modulate the sensitivity of the autoregulatory processes (for review see (437), Fig. 2). Notably, the kidney is particularly sensitive to ET-1 (94), where ET-1 causes a reduction of both the overall blood flow and GFR as a consequence of vasoconstriction (63, 101, 155, 511). It has not been wholly settled whether the afferent or efferent arteriole is more sensitive to ET-1 but deduced from the functional data the efferent arteriole must be more sensitive because a low dose of ET-1 reduces renal blood flow without affecting the GFR (315). This notion is parallel to what has been shown for AngII (110). The effect of ET-1 on the overall renal blood flow and GFR is likely to result from activation of the  $ET_A$  since infusion of a selective  $ET_A$  antagonist abolishes the ET-1 effect, whereas  $ET_B$  has little if any effect in dogs and rabbits (63, 155). Although ET-1 also causes vasoconstriction of the afferent arterioles in rats, there is a substantial contribution from the  $ET_B$  receptor (101, 199, 284, 301, 725). Interestingly, it has also been shown in rats that under cover of a specific  $ET_A$  receptor antagonist, injection of ET-1 actually elicit an elevation of GFR and renal blood flow, supporting that this procedure may tease out an  $ET_B$  receptor-dependent endothelial-mediated vasodilation (301). This notion is supported by data that demonstrate that selective  $ET_B$  receptor agonist directly causes vasodilation of the efferent arterioles from rats (284). To sum up, these findings show that ET-1 primarily causes an  $ET_A$  receptor-dependent vasoconstriction of the afferent arteriole, which is partially modified by an  $ET_B$ /endothelia-dependent vasodilation of the efferent arteriole.

In addition to the effects of ET-1 on the afferent and efferent arteriole, ET-1 also affects the renal perfusion by modifying the microcirculation. As mentioned, newer data support

that the contractile state of the capillary pericytes modify the overall resistance and thereby effectively the perfusion of the tissue. This has been mainly promoted for the brain (228) but has, in a few strong papers, also been proposed for the medullary perfusion in the kidney (423). Both the ET<sub>A</sub> and the ET<sub>B</sub> receptors are expressed in the vasa recta with a pattern that mirrors what has been described for the arterioles. Thus, the ET<sub>A</sub> receptor is mainly expressed by pericytes, whereas the ET<sub>B</sub> receptor is primarily expressed by the endothelial cells (342, 726). A single study shows that this expression is also functionally relevant. In freshly dissected vasa recta, ET-1 causes vasoconstriction already at a concentration of 10<sup>-16</sup> M, with a potency that surpasses both ET-2 and ET-3, even though they were also found to have distinct vasoconstrictor effects (602). These data have been confirmed in the kidney slice model, where ET-1 caused constriction at the sites where pericytes were identified (99). These data indicate that ET-1 can have a regulatory effect on the perfusion of the medulla. Because the overall effect is constriction of the capillary bed, ET-1 would be expected to be released in a situation where there is a need for urinary concentration and reduced wash out of the papillary osmotic gradient. In this context, it is interesting that ET-1 has been shown to be produced in high amounts in the inner medulla collecting duct (686), as discussed later. This opens for the possibility that local events in the collecting duct may influence the degree of contraction of the vasa recta as suggested in a review from Speed et al. (624).

The data mentioned above provide compelling support for applied ET-1 being able to modify renal perfusion. If ET-1 is to act as a paracrine factor, it should be possible to detect an effect of endogenous ET-1 on the renal perfusion parameters. Several studies in rats, however, find that ET<sub>A</sub> receptor antagonists do not alter either the renal blood flow or the GFR in conscient animals (405, 511, 522). Opposed to this, selective inhibition of ET<sub>B</sub> receptors alone has been shown to reduce the renal blood flow in anesthetized rats (405). This suggests that *in vivo* endogenous ET-1 primarily acts on endothelial ET<sub>B</sub> receptors with a following reflexive effect on the smooth muscle cells. Unfortunately, these data have not been verified in genetically modified animals, which would be very helpful in settling the overall effect of ET-1 on the regulation of renal perfusion and in the conceptual verification that endothelins actually are relevant paracrine signaling molecules for the vascular

kidney. Interestingly, the expression of ET receptors in rodents is altered by variation of salt intake. Both protein expression and function of the ET<sub>B</sub> receptor in the afferent arteriole are elevated in rats on a high NaCl diet (284, 575), resulting in a more pronounced ET<sub>B</sub>-mediated vasodilation of the afferent arteriole. This again underscores that *in vivo*, the ET-1 working at ET<sub>B</sub> receptors favors endothelial-dependent vasodilation. This could potentially result in increased renal perfusion during a high NaCl diet, which in principle would support increased NaCl excretion by the kidney. Regarding the *in vivo* effects of endothelins, it is surprising that the overall effects of selective ET<sub>A</sub> stimulation comprise hypotrophy of the kidney, local renal inflammation, and proteinuria with following renal fibrosis (85, 149, 560, 561). To add to this complexity, endothelin signaling interacts with almost all of the paracrine signaling systems. This is particularly true for NO and purinergic signaling systems, which extensively modify the integrated response to the endothelins. These interactions will be discussed further below.

#### 2.4 Renal vasculature and reactive oxygen species

In addition to NO, other gaseous signaling molecules have been demonstrated to impact renal function markedly. Reactive oxygen species are byproducts of normal cellular metabolism, such as mitochondrial oxidative phosphorylation or formed by NAD(P)H-oxidases, P450 monooxygenases, lipoxygenases, cyclooxygenases, xanthin oxygenases and by nitric oxide synthases (for review see (556)). The cells are protected against these reactive components via superoxide dismutase (in the case of O<sub>2</sub><sup>-</sup>), whereas catalase, glutathione peroxidase, and peroxiredoxins/thioredoxin reductase degrades H<sub>2</sub>O<sub>2</sub> (for overview, see (133, 179)). Reactive oxygen species involved in renal cell injury are primarily released from macrophages and neutrophils (576, 650). Already in the 80'ties, it was shown that reactive oxygen species play a role in acute glomerular cell damage (58, 297, 527, 750). Not surprisingly, reactive oxygen species have also been shown to be essential in proximal tubular damage inflicted by, for example, myoglobin (754).

The demonstration that reactive oxygen species are responsible for a major part of renal injury inflicted by infusion of AngII (239, 703) sparked a marked interest in the biology of this effector system because it suggests that reactive

oxygen species may not only be relevant in pathophysiological conditions. Newer data suggest that mainly the tubular function is modified by local endogenous superoxide and  $\text{H}_2\text{O}_2$  production. The spatial proximity of the renal tubular and vascular system excludes a paracrine signaling molecule to work selectively in one of the systems unless there is a differential receptive profile. Therefore, one would expect these substances also to affect the vasculature. It has been demonstrated that the unstimulated interstitial concentration of  $\text{H}_2\text{O}_2$  is around 55 nM in the cortex and approximately the double in the medulla (89), which supports that the renal interstitium has a baseline level of reactive oxygen species under physiological conditions *in vivo*. Overall, production of  $\text{O}_2^-$  causes vascular smooth muscle cell contraction and reduces the endothelial-dependent vascular relaxation (178, 323, 368, 419, 703), whereas  $\text{H}_2\text{O}_2$  cause relative vasodilation via effects on the endothelium. These effects include upregulation NOS in the endothelial cells (176) and enhanced release of endothelium-derived hyperpolarizing factor (176, 379). It was demonstrated that inhibition of superoxide dismutase (SOD) causes hypertension and a reduction of renal plasma flow (723), which could be prevented by scavenging of  $\text{O}_2^-$  in the inner medulla (394). The logical conclusion of these data is that under physiological conditions,  $\text{O}_2^-$  is present at relevant concentrations in the renal tissue to ensure relative vasoconstriction in the inner medulla.

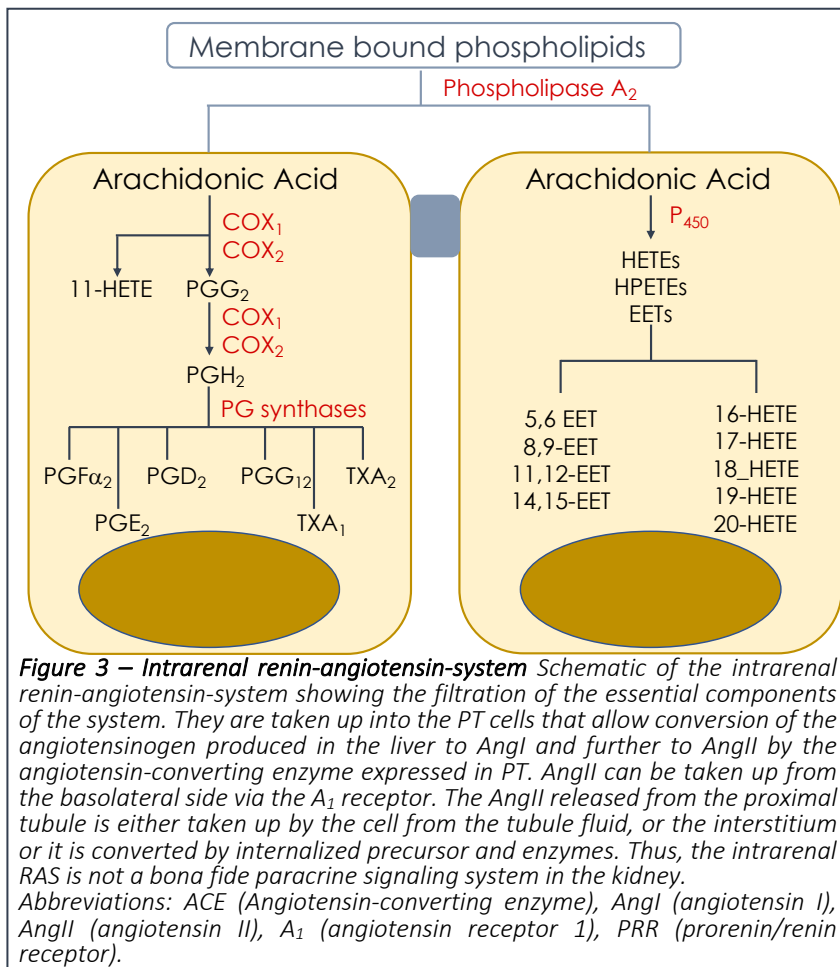
In the vasculature, one can always discuss whether relevant signaling molecules are truly locally produced in the organ or whether they are a part of the overall systemic cardiovascular regulation. A strong argument for paracrine signaling in the renal vasculature is whether a given component is important for TGF because this mechanism involves interaction between the tubular and vascular systems. Interestingly, reactive oxygen species have also been proposed to have an impact on the TGF response, where increased  $\text{O}_2^-$  production in macula densa has been shown to sensitize TGF (723, 724), which, as mentioned, is typical for substances that cause vasoconstriction in the afferent arteriole. A metaanalysis of the effect of the  $\text{O}_2^-$  scavenger tempol shows that this substance in a relevant concentration cause a 27% reduction in the TGF (290). The standard deviation on this result was relatively high, which minimizes the overall effect of tempol on TGF. In terms of the myogenic response,  $\text{O}_2^-$  and  $\text{H}_2\text{O}_2$  have been shown to

differentially modify afferent arteriolar reaction to a sudden increase in the perfusion pressure (370, 371).  $\text{O}_2^-$  generation potentiates the myogenic response by activating  $\text{Ca}^{2+}$  activated  $\text{Cl}^-$  channels in a PKC-dependent manner, whereas  $\text{H}_2\text{O}_2$  reduces the myogenic response through PKG-dependent activation of voltage-gated  $\text{K}^+$  channels (371). Interestingly, stretching of vascular smooth muscle cells has been shown to release  $\text{O}_2^-$  (88, 279, 422), and thus potentially could mediate the myogenic response. Based on these observations, one can conclude that  $\text{O}_2^-$ , like  $\text{P2X}_1$  signaling, primarily affects renal autoregulation through modulation of the myogenic response. Thus, taken together, the reactive oxygen species have to be considered for the integrated physiological understanding of renal paracrine signaling.

### 2.5 Vascular eicosanoids—impact on renal function

*Prostaglandins* are ubiquitous signaling molecules that can act both as hormones with targets farther away from the production point and/or work in local autocrine/paracrine signaling. Prostaglandins are *de novo* synthesized from arachidonic acid generated in the membrane of practically all cell types (Fig. 3). Prostaglandin  $\text{H}_2$  is the first-generation prostaglandin generated as a function of either cyclooxygenase (COX) type 1 or type 2 and further converted into prostacyclin ( $\text{PGI}_2$ ), thromboxane  $\text{A}_2$  ( $\text{TxA}_2$ ), prostaglandin  $\text{D}_2$  ( $\text{PGD}_2$ ), prostaglandin  $\text{E}_2$  ( $\text{PGE}_2$ ) and prostaglandin  $\text{F}_{2\alpha}$  ( $\text{PGF}_{2\alpha}$ ) by their respective synthases (183, 734). Prostaglandins are notoriously associated with inflammation, and bone marrow-derived cells have a larger capacity for prostaglandin generation than other cell types partly because of a higher baseline activity of non-inducible COX1. Classically, prostaglandins are essential in the development of the rubor, calor, tumor, dolor response to infection/inflammation (for review see (537)). The associated redness and edema of the skin report about underlying sustained vasodilation. Therefore, it is not surprising that prostaglandins have a marked effect on the diameter of the resistance vessels and the regulation of endothelial permeability. Generally, these arachidonic acid derivatives work through either  $\text{G}_s$  or  $\text{G}_q$ -coupled receptors, which have opposing effects in smooth muscle cells. The  $\text{G}_q$ -coupled receptors will cause an  $\text{IP}_3$ -dependent increase in  $[\text{Ca}^{2+}]_i$  and via calmodulin increase the myosin light chain kinase activity and subsequent power stroke in





the smooth muscle cells. In contrast, the G<sub>s</sub> activation will increase the adenylyl cyclase activity, generation of cAMP, and PKA activation. This will, in turn, reduce the Ca<sup>2+</sup>-calmodulin induced MLCK activation by decreasing the affinity of the Ca<sup>2+</sup>-calmodulin complex to MLCK (525). Therefore, the net result of prostaglandins on the vasculature of a given tissue will depend highly on the profile of prostaglandins present locally and the expression pattern of prostaglandin receptors. The family of prostaglandin receptors includes the PGE receptors (E prostanoid receptor 1 (EP<sub>1</sub>), EP<sub>2</sub>, EP<sub>3</sub>, and EP<sub>4</sub>), PGD receptor (DP<sub>1</sub>), PGF receptor (FP) and PGI receptor (IP) (435). In the kidney, the most intensively studied prostaglandins are PGE<sub>2</sub> and PGI<sub>2</sub> (prostacyclin). These are both produced by the renal vasculature and are generally believed to cause renal vasodilation (34, 70, 139, 251, 463, 655), although one study does report PGE<sub>2</sub> to cause vasoconstriction in the afferent arteriole (282). Prostaglandins are prone to reach the kidney through the circulation, and therefore here we only regard the renal autoregulatory component as a true paracrine

effect even though this may easily be an oversimplification.

Regarding the TGF response, COX<sub>2</sub> has been demonstrated to be almost exclusively expressed in the macula densa (236). Inhibition of COX activity markedly reduces both the TGF response (577) and renin-secretion from the JG cells (213). An early study shows that PGE<sub>2</sub> apparently is released in response to an altered Na<sup>+</sup> and Cl<sup>-</sup> concentration in the tubular lumen at the site of the macula densa (498). This potentially suggests that COX<sub>2</sub> is active at the macula densa site and can produce prostaglandins in relevant amounts. However, it turns out that the COX<sub>2</sub> cleaving product that has the most sizable effect on renal autoregulation via TGF is thromboxane A<sub>2</sub> (577).

As mentioned above, there are additional tubular segments that influence renal blood flow in a paracrine fashion. Regarding the eicosanoid signaling, it is important to underscore the crosstalk between the connecting tubule (CNT) and the afferent arteriole, which has been shown to get into close contact with the afferent arteriole (30). This system is referred to as the connecting tubule-glomerular feedback (CNTGF) system, even though it does not provide feedback but rather is a feedforward system essentially counteracting or modifying the TGF mechanism. The CNTGF was originally demonstrated in dissected and perfused glomeruli with an attached connecting tubule, which was also cannulated and perfused (532). Ren et al. showed that increasing the [Na<sup>+</sup>] of the perfusate of the connecting tubule from 5-40 mM caused vasodilation of afferent arterioles pre-constricted with norepinephrine and that this response was inhibitable with amiloride/benzamil (532, 705). *In vivo*, CNTGF has been used to explain a slow-developing increase in renal blood flow in response to an acute increase in perfusion pressure in rats with clamped plasma levels of AngII (586). This implicates that an increased ENaC-mediated Na<sup>+</sup> reabsorption results in increased renal blood flow, and thus, would primarily function as a systemic valve to rid the body of Na<sup>+</sup> in a situation where there is sizable Na<sup>+</sup> reabsorption. Dilation of the afferent arteriole will increase the filtration and

thereby the production of pre-urine. Increased pre-urine production will subsequently deliver more  $\text{Na}^+$  to the distal segments of the kidney, and thus the system constitutes a feedforward system accelerating the renal  $\text{Na}^+$  excretion. Interestingly, this feedforward mechanism has been demonstrated to be mediated by  $\text{PGE}_2$  release from the CNT (530) inflicting vasodilation via  $\text{EP}_4$  receptors on the smooth muscle cells of the afferent arteriole (531). The question is how this paracrine mechanism reads into the overall regulation of renal function and body homeostasis. In this context, it is relevant in what situation this mechanism is activated.

Interestingly, the luminal  $[\text{Na}^+]_i$ , at which a corresponding dilation, is observed is low for the connecting tubule (CNT). In the distal convoluted that feeds into CNT, the  $[\text{Na}^+]_i$  concentration has in 18 micro-puncture studies been estimated to be in the range of 35-72 mM (210). Although these values may overestimate the  $[\text{Na}^+]_i$  in the CNT, they suggest that CNTGF is likely to be active under baseline conditions. This notion is supported by experiments using the stopped-flow technique (705). Thus, the degree of renoprotection provided by the TGF mechanism happens on a background of a dilatory tone provided by the transport function of CNT in the described a feedforward manner. Based on this, CNT-GF has been proposed to be responsible for the resetting of the TGF response that occurs in conditions like hypertension and high salt intake (704).

A more recent aspect of  $\text{COX}_2$  function in macula densa points to an essential role for  $\text{COX}_2$  in the regulation of the number of renin expressing cells in the kidney. Apparently, CD44 positive cells with mesenchymal stem cell properties migrate into the afferent arteriole area and gain renin releasing properties when mice were kept on a low salt diet combined with an ACE inhibitor (706). Moreover, renin producing progenitor cells may also repopulate the glomerular area in response to podocyte injury and give rise to generation of new glomerular epithelial cells (502). Interestingly, the recruitment of CD44 positive cells under a low NaCl diet requires macula densa dependent  $\text{COX}_2$  activation and  $\text{PGE}_2$  release (748). These findings are remarkably interesting in terms of the overall modulation of renal function. Although it does not report a direct effect of acute paracrine signaling immediately modulating renal water and salt handling, the long-term modulations may allow at least mice to live under low salt conditions while keeping homeostasis. Collectively, prostaglandins

primarily are mediating vasodilatory effects in the kidney that modulate the classical renoprotective autoregulation.

*Thromboxane A<sub>2</sub>* is a potent vasoconstrictor, and interestingly inhibition of  $\text{TxA}_2$  synthase markedly reduces the vasoconstrictor properties of  $\text{Ca}^{2+}$  ionophores and acetylcholine (201, 205, 309). This nicely illustrates the paracrine signaling effect of  $\text{TxA}_2$  in response to an increase in  $[\text{Ca}^{2+}]_i$ . Thus, an  $[\text{Ca}^{2+}]_i$  increase stimulates the phospholipase  $\text{A}_2$ -dependent conversion of arachidonic acid to prostaglandin precursors primarily in the endothelial cells, allowing  $\text{TxA}_2$  to contract the underlying smooth muscle cells.  $\text{TxA}_2$  is, as mentioned, one of the most potent vasoconstrictors, acting on selective TP receptors on the vascular smooth muscle cells. Even though the TP receptor is most sensitive to  $\text{TxA}_2$ , it can also be activated by  $\text{PGD}_2$ ,  $\text{PGE}_2$ ,  $\text{PGF}_{2\alpha}$ , and  $\text{PGI}_2$  in high concentrations (158). This mode of action suggests that  $\text{TxA}_2$  primarily is a paracrine signaling molecule. One has to bear in mind that  $\text{TxA}_2$  is closely associated with thrombocyte activation, and thus, a primarily intravascular agonist, which means that  $\text{TxA}_2$ 's effect on the renal circulation could result from bulk  $\text{TxA}_2$  in the bloodstream. The endothelium, as the primary source of  $\text{TxA}_2$ , is supported by its effects on the TGF response. Inhibition of either TP receptors or the  $\text{TxA}_2$  synthase, on average, causes some 28% reduction of the TGF response (577). It is, however, striking that interference with  $\text{TxA}_2$  signaling is more effective from the lumen of the vasculature rather than the tubule (577).

*Other arachidonic acid derivatives*  
Hydroxyeicosatetraenoic acid (20-HETE) is specifically generated from arachidonic acid in the liver and the kidney as a consequence of the catalytic activity of the P450 system (CYP4A and F, for review, see (548)). Twenty-HETE acts via the  $\text{G}_q$  coupled receptor GPR75 (276), which is expressed both in smooth muscle cells and on the endothelium (188). In the renal vasculature, 20-HETE is known to constrict juxtamedullary afferent arterioles (277). One would immediately think that the  $[\text{Ca}^{2+}]_i$  increase inflicted by the  $\text{G}_q$  activation would be sufficient to cause the vasoconstriction, but apparently 20-HETE instead inhibits  $\text{K}_{\text{Ca}1.1}$  channels in a PKC dependent manner (641), which trigger a depolarization-induced opening of voltage-dependent  $\text{Ca}^{2+}$  channels (774) and TRPC6 (280)

subsequently increasing  $[Ca^{2+}]_i$ . Interestingly, GPR75 was identified as the 20-HETE receptor long after the functional effects of 20-HETE on smooth muscle cells were described. In this context, it worth noting that original data on 20-HETE-induced  $K_{Ca}1.1$  channel inhibition was shown in cell attached-patches of renal smooth muscle cells and thus, showing channel inhibition despite the simultaneous increase in  $[Ca^{2+}]_i$ . Surprisingly, 20-HETE in endothelial cells supports the direct vasoconstrictor effect of 20-HETE. Apparently, the  $Ca^{2+}$ -induced activation of mitogen-activated protein kinase (MAPK) inhibiting eNOS dominates over the  $Ca^{2+}$ -induced activation of the enzyme and thus, causing some degree of endothelial dysfunction (90).

20-HETE has because of its distinct formation in the kidney been implicated in renal autoregulation. In rat cerebral circulation, 20-HETE has been suggested to mediate the myogenic response to sudden arteriolar distension (196). The study demonstrates that stretching of the vascular structure results in a substantial release for 20-HETE (196), and inhibition of the synthesis essentially abolishes the myogenic response in cerebral arteries (196). This finding can be extrapolated to the kidney, where inhibition of 20-HETE signaling substantially reduced the pressure-induced vasoconstriction in afferent arterioles (194, 529). In this study, the authors suggested that 20-HETE acts downstream of ATP signaling and that 20-HETE has a permissive effect for the myogenic response in the afferent arteriole (529). However, 20-HETE has been demonstrated to specifically reduce the  $P2X_1$  receptor-dependent  $Ca^{2+}$  signaling and vasoconstriction of afferent arteriole (766, 767), and thus, at this point, it is reasonable to suggest a synergistic effect of the two mediators.

Regarding the TGF, 20-HETE has been reported to elicit quite substantial effects. Preventing the action of 20-HETE, by  $\omega$ -hydrolase inhibitors or by 6,15-20-hydroxyeicosadienoic acid that is used as an antagonist for the actions of 20-HETE, causes a staggering 80% reduction in TGF as substantiated in a metanalysis of the available data (194, 577,

775). This means that similar to 20-HETE and  $P2X_1$  receptor activation in the myogenic response, interference with 20-HETE or adenosine signaling both almost abolish the TGF response. However, it is still not known to what extent these events are coupled or interacts. Endogenous 20-HETE generation is exceedingly recognized as essential for renal autoregulation and, thus, the renal perfusion.

In summary, the common denominator for all the discussed vascular paracrine signaling molecules is that they are either mediate or modify renal autoregulation (Fig. 2). Since renal autoregulation protects the kidney against pressure-induced damage, the paracrine factors that either mediate autoregulation or sensitize the response can be viewed as reno-protective. In contrast, the mediators

Paracrine factors	Constriction	Dilation	Reference
Adenosine	+++	+	7, 68,238, 528, 601, 666
ATP	++		283, 690
Endothelin	+++		63, 101, 155, 216, 511, 535, 693
$H_2O_2$		+	176, 379
HETEs	++		277, 641, 744
Nitric oxide		++	47, 73, 310, 675
$O_2^-$	++		178, 323, 368, 419, 703
Prostaglandines	+	+	Cons: 34, 70, 139, 251, 463, 655 Dilat: 282
Thromboxane $A_2$	+++		201,205, 309

**Table 1**

that desensitize the autoregulation potentially renders the kidneys more vulnerable to high-pressure damage. When looking for an overall trend for all the autocrine/paracrine vasoactive components discussed, there is an overweight of vasoconstrictors (see table 1). This collectively fits the notion that paracrine factors released in response to external stimuli tend to protect the kidney by reducing the amount of filtered load and reduce the stress on the filtration barrier. It has to be emphasized that all the vasoconstrictors work on the background of the renal autoregulation, and thus, it would be fair to use the term 'sensitizers of autoregulation' instead of vasoconstrictors illustrating that they reduce but do not have the ability to prohibit renal blood flow.

Nevertheless, sensitization of the TGF response will also reduce renal oxygen supply to the epithelial cells. This is, to some extent, be balanced by the reduced filtration, which limits the

amount of pre-urine in the tubular system and thus, also the O<sub>2</sub> consumption needed for transport. This will essentially allow the epithelial cells to prioritize the delivered O<sub>2</sub> for self-maintenance rather than for transport function. The question is whether the reduction in tubular flow is sufficient to secure protection of the epithelial cells against the reduced O<sub>2</sub> delivery? Our key proposal in this review is that true and comprehensive reno-protection requires a defense mechanism for the epithelial cells, where they can reduce transport when stressed.

### 3. Paracrine signaling in the renal epithelia

Continuing the reflection on epithelial self-preservation, one could consider the notion that paracrine factors in the kidney serve as a toolbox for self-protection. If this was the case, the paracrine factors should be able to effectively reduce the renal transport processes preserving energy for self-maintenance and thereby reduce the risk of tubular cell death. Thus, for optimal reno-protection of both the filtration barrier and the tubular system, the paracrine factors that show a profile of vasoconstriction/TGF sensitization and epithelial transport inhibition will serve this overarching purpose. Therefore, the following section deals with the various paracrine factors and their effect on transepithelial transport.

#### 3.1 Tubular purinergic signaling

As mentioned in section 2.2, all elements of the purinergic signaling system are expressed and functional in the kidney. The power of this signaling system is illustrated by its central position in the renal autoregulation via the TGF mechanism. The signal events in the TGF mechanism clearly illustrate that epithelial cells are able to release ATP in a regulated and non-lytic fashion (336). Thus, the purinergic signaling system meets all the requirements to be an effective paracrine signaling system in the kidney. It comprises 1) regulated release of the relevant signaling substance, 2) specific receptors (P0, P1, and P2) for ATP and its

derivatives and effective enzymatic degradation of ATP for termination of the signals.

#### *Adenine signaling in renal epithelia*

Recently, adenine has been proposed to be a ligand for a new family of receptors, the P0 receptors, and thus, may compromise an evolving element of the purinergic signaling system in the kidney. The adenine receptor was first described by Bender et al. in 2002 (42) and later cloned and characterized pharmacologically (661, 698). At least in rats, H<sup>3</sup>adenine binding sites were found the kidney at moderate levels as compared to the central nervous system, where it was initially identified (716). Renal expression has been confirmed on mRNA level in the deep inner cortex, inner and outer stripe of outer medulla, and by immunohistochemistry with an antibody, which on western blot shows one or two bands in the named areas, which was partially removed by peptide pre-adsorption (321). In terms of tubular labeling, this antibody primarily stained the apical membrane of principal cells of the collecting duct (CD) (321). One unresolved question is, where the potential substrate may come from?

Interestingly in humans, adenosine is degraded to inosine and further to hypoxanthine and not to adenine (630). However, several bacteria, including uropathologic *E. coli*, are able to degrade AMP and adenosine to adenine via AMP nucleosidases (364). Thus, adenine appears not directly to be a part of the purinergic signaling systems, because it does not share the same release and extracellular degradation mechanisms that are elementary for trigger P1 and P2 receptor activation. In mammals, adenine is produced in the cytosol during polyamine synthesis and would have to be released to the extracellular space to exert its actions. This could, in principle, occur via specific transporters or through larger pores such as connexin hemichannels or pannexins, but evidence for adenine release is pending. It must, however, be noted that the intracellular concentration of adenine in mammalian cells is likely to be very low because it is rapidly incorporated into various adenine containing compounds. Thus, short opening of connexins/pannexins is unlikely to change the extracellular concentration of adenine markedly as compared to ATP with its cytosolic concentration of 1-4 mM. That said, the kidney excretes around 11 μmol adenine (10.4 μmol (62) – 11.4 μmol (230)) over 24 hours and thus, there is a concentration of 5-10 μM in the final urine. This should potentially be

sufficient to ensure some baseline adenine receptor activation in CD. Moreover, the intracellular concentration of adenine in *E. coli* is 1.5  $\mu\text{M}$  (43) and may be a potential source of adenine during urinary tract infections.

There is presently very little clue as to what the adenine receptor might do in the kidney. However, it has been shown that the normal plasma concentration of adenine is around 70 nM and increases to over 1  $\mu\text{M}$  during renal insufficiency (616). Interestingly, the primary paper on adenine receptors in the kidney demonstrated that adenine (10 nM) reduced the desmopressin (dDAVP) induced cAMP generation in suspensions of rat inner medulla collecting ducts (IMCD). The P0 receptor antagonist PSB-08162 prohibited this effect (321). This potentially implies that adenine may be a luminal signaling molecule either secreted by the renal epithelial cells or filtered, which could modify the urinary concentration ability of the kidney. However, adenine may turn out not to be a true paracrine factor despite its suggested effect on renal transport, if it is only relevant for bacterial/host interaction.

#### *Adenosine receptors in epithelial function*

Adenosine receptors are widely expressed in the renal tubule and influences the tubular function. In the proximal tubule (PT), adenosine activates solute and water reabsorption via the  $A_1$  receptor. This effect was nicely documented in isolated, perfused PT by a clear inhibition of tubular transport in the presence of a selective  $A_1$  receptor antagonist (722). A survey of the literature by Maughan and Griffin (407) has shown that a higher dosage (>250 mg) of the non-specific adenosine antagonist caffeine is needed to trigger diuresis in humans and that normal caffeine intake is generally not considered to affect the fluid balance. One explanation is that frequent caffeine consumption results in a desensitization of the potential diuretic effects of caffeine (407). Nevertheless, caffeine in higher dosage does cause diuresis in humans (441) and in mice (539) when not recently been pre-exposed to caffeine. More selective inhibition of  $A_1$  receptors consistently causes diuresis in rats (329, 729) and humans (29), which is congruent with the finding that the diuretic and natriuretic effects of caffeine requires the  $A_1$  receptor as shown in  $A_1$  receptor-deficient mice (539). Interestingly, and opposite to the effect of P2 receptors, adenosine receptors stimulate the renal tubular transport function. The adenosine-mediated activation in the PT was suggested to result from

stimulation of apical  $\text{NHE}_3$  (124). Recently, the caffeine-induced diuresis was found to be similar in the tubular specific  $\text{NHE}_3$  (PT and TAL) knock out mice (160), which calls for an alternative explanation that may include activation of the basolateral electrogenic  $\text{Na}^+3\text{HCO}_3^-$  cotransport (NBCe1-A/ SLC4A4) (651). The stimulation of PT transport by adenosine receptor activation has been substantiated *in vivo*. Direct injection of  $A_1$ -receptor antagonists or adenosine deaminase in PT *in vivo* reduced the PT fluid reabsorption (345). Surprisingly, the  $A_1$  receptor knockout mouse had similar PT liquid handling as the wild type littermate controls (124), which suggests a compensation in  $A_1$  deficient mice. Taken together, all data indicate that extracellular adenosine stimulates the transport function of PT.

Opposite effects of adenosine are observed in TAL. Activation of  $A_1$  receptor by adenosine (10 nM) reduces the transepithelial  $\text{Cl}^-$  transport by 50% independent of prior arginine vasopressin (AVP) stimulation in rat TAL (35). This study also demonstrates that the  $\text{HCO}_3^-$  reabsorption is unaffected by adenosine (35) and thus, is consistent with the lack of involvement of  $\text{NHE}_3$  in caffeine-induced diuresis mentioned above (160). In TAL, this transport inhibition is intuitive because it has been shown that adenosine is released from the epithelial cells during hypoxia (36). The mTAL is situated in a less well-perfused area of the kidney, and thus, it is important for this segment to adjust its transport and energy consumption to the factual oxygen supply. In this context, it is interesting that selective  $A_1$  receptor stimulation reduces cAMP production in freshly isolated and cultured cells from rabbit and mouse mTAL (33, 71), whereas more selective  $A_2$  receptor agonists increase cAMP production at higher concentrations (71). Despite the difference in cAMP generation, both  $A_1$  and  $A_2$  receptor stimulation increased  $[\text{Ca}^{2+}]_i$  and  $\text{IP}_3$  generation (71). A later study places these slightly contrasting results into perspective. Apparently, adenosine released in response to hypertonic  $\text{Na}^+$  and  $\text{Cl}^-$  concentration potentiate AVP-induced cAMP production in mouse mTAL in an  $A_2$  receptor-dependent fashion (33) and thus, would be expected to stimulate transport in TAL further. It must be emphasized that this study supports that adenosine at lower concentrations reduces cAMP production in an  $A_1$  dependent manner (33). The presence of two adenosine receptor subtypes in TAL has been confirmed with RT-PCR on microdissected renal tubules from rats and mice, i.e., the  $A_1$  (697,



744) and A<sub>2B</sub> (697). Collectively, these data indicate that lower concentrations of adenosine inhibit and higher concentration stimulate TAL transport. As indirect support for this notion, it was found that higher concentrations of adenosine receptor agonists stimulate the activity of renal outer medullary potassium channel (ROMK) (367) as well as stimulate a basolateral 50 pS K<sup>+</sup> channel (221), which is consistent with transport stimulation. These effects could not be prevented by A<sub>1</sub> receptor inhibition but appear to be mediated by the A<sub>2A</sub> receptor. The only inconsistency in these findings is that the A<sub>2A</sub> receptor has not been identified in TAL (697).

Little is known about the effects of adenosine in the thin limbs of the loop of Henle and DCT except for the presence of a strong signal for A<sub>1</sub> receptor mRNA in the both the descending and ascending thin limb isolated from rat and mice (361, 697). In DCT, mRNA for A<sub>1</sub> is found in the rat as well as A<sub>2B</sub> in both rat and mouse (697). In DCT cells isolated from immorto-mice it was shown that adenosine (10 μM) stimulated Mg<sup>2+</sup> transport via the A<sub>2</sub> receptor (304). The same study revealed that A<sub>1</sub> receptor stimulation reduced the PTH-induced Mg<sup>2+</sup> transport (304) following the same pattern demonstrated for TAL.

Adenosine plays a role in fine-tuning of Ca<sup>2+</sup> reabsorption in DCT and connecting tubule. It has been shown that adenosine increases the Ca<sup>2+</sup> reabsorption in primary cultured rabbit connecting tubule cells (CNT) and in the CD via activation of A<sub>1</sub> receptors (261) and subsequent activation of a phorbol-ester insensitive PKC (260). In terms of the CD, the natriuresis produced by A<sub>1</sub> receptor inhibition in PT does not trigger increased urinary K<sup>+</sup> secretion in rats (200, 458) as one would expect from an increased volume and Na<sup>+</sup> load to the CD. This observation has alluded to the fact that the CD has been shown to express A<sub>1</sub> receptors (361, 490, 697, 744), suggesting that adenosine via A<sub>1</sub> receptor may inhibit the epithelial Na<sup>+</sup> channel (ENaC) in the CNT/CD. Accordingly, adenosine has been shown to inhibit ENaC function through A<sub>1</sub> receptor activation in primary culture of rat IMCD (741) and split open rat cortical collecting duct (CCD)(718). In this study, the ENaC inhibition was suggested to be brought about via phospholipase A<sub>2</sub> activation and consecutive degradation of arachidonic acid and generation of 11,12-epoxyeicosatrienoic acid (EET)(718). Studies of primary cultures of rat IMCD revealed that adenosine via A<sub>1</sub> receptors concentration-dependently reduces AVP-induced

cAMP production (743). This study was substantiated by data from a human CCD cell line suggesting that adenosine in itself triggers an increase in intracellular cAMP and that this stimulation is mediated via A<sub>2</sub> receptors, whereas A<sub>1</sub> receptor activation counteracted the glucagon-induced increase in cAMP (518). This is in line with a biphasic adenosine effect reported for the other renal segments. Because adenosine also in this segment can decrease the intracellular level of cAMP and dampen AVP-induced signaling, one would expect that water permeability to be influenced by the extracellular adenosine level. Consistent with this notion, adenosine in nanomolar concentrations reduced AVP-induced water permeability in perfused rat IMCD (141). This effect was confirmed to be exclusive to basolateral application of adenosine and involved A<sub>1</sub> receptor-dependent depression of the cAMP levels (141). The differential sidedness of the adenosine effect has previously been put forward by a study of IMCD primary culture, showing that apical application of adenosine required much higher concentrations (10<sup>-4</sup> M) to inhibit the AVP-induced increase cAMP levels in the cells, as compared to basolateral application (maximal effect 10<sup>-6</sup> M adenosine) (742). This highlights the paracrine nature of the adenosine effect.

In summary, the actions of adenosine on transport in the loop of Henle and the CD are primarily inhibitory with respect to Na<sup>+</sup> and water handling and thus promote a natriuretic and diuretic response. Viewed in conjunction with the effect of ATP via the P2 receptors, the action of ATP and adenosine are synergistic to facilitate volume and Na<sup>+</sup> excretion. This contrasts with the effect of adenosine in the PT, where it acts to increase absorption. It is interesting to consider the net effect of ATP release, which will be the net effect of both P2 and adenosine receptor activation. In TAL, DCT, and CD, the overall effect of P2 and A<sub>1</sub> receptor activation is likely to be transport inhibition, whereas the overall effect for the PT is less clear. One could speculate that these paracrine factors in the proximal tubule outbalance each other, securing a stable PT function regardless of the current challenge. There is currently little doubt that adenosine is a renal paracrine modulator of cell functions as established in several other organ systems. The adenosine concentration in the blood, and thus, in the primary filtrate, is around 60 nM (663). Its precursor ATP is highly abundant in all kidney cells. Hypoxia and other triggers cause

pronounced nucleotide release with marked increases of tissue and urine adenosine as a result of CD73 activity. The nature of adenosine as paracrine factor is nicely demonstrated in the effects of A<sub>1</sub>-receptor antagonists in isolated PT without prior addition of adenosine. The marked transport effects in these experiments must indicate that the tissue (PT) constitutively releases adenosine (or a precursor), and receptor inhibition impedes this effect.

#### *P2 receptors in nephron and collecting duct; effect on transport*

The Proximal tubule only expresses one functional P2 receptor in the apical membrane; P2Y<sub>1</sub> (23), whereas the basolateral membrane contains several P2 receptors (P2Y<sub>4</sub>, P2Y<sub>6</sub>) (24, 26, 685). Activation of these receptors has been demonstrated to have clear functional implications. Most strikingly, stimulation of P2Y<sub>1</sub> results in inhibition of HCO<sub>3</sub><sup>-</sup> absorption (23), which immediately fits the concept of ATP, causing transport inhibition in absorptive epithelia. Moreover, ATP has been shown to stimulate gluconeogenesis in freshly isolated PT from rats (137) and to activate basolateral Cl<sup>-</sup> channels in PT from *Necturus maculosus* (57), both effects mediated by P2Y receptors.

Rat thin limb of the loop of Henle expresses functional P2 receptors, with P2Y<sub>1</sub> and P2Y<sub>2</sub> receptor characteristics (24). Here the P2Y<sub>1</sub> seemingly is apically expressed because of a strong mRNA signal in this segment, without any functional evidence for the receptor in the basolateral membrane (24). There is, however, evidence for an equipotent ATP/UTP receptor in the basolateral membrane, which, based on PCR, is likely to be the P2Y<sub>2</sub> receptor (24). The potential functional consequence of the receptor expression in this segment has yet to be established.

Functional and molecular P2 receptor expression pattern has been extensively studied in TAL. Both ATP and UTP causes robust [Ca<sup>2+</sup>]<sub>i</sub> responses in cortical TAL (cTAL) (488) and medullary TAL (mTAL) (294). In this segment, the P2Y<sub>2</sub> receptor is the only functionally relevant apical P2 receptor, since [Ca<sup>2+</sup>]<sub>i</sub> responses inflicted by both ATP and UTP is completely absent in mTAL isolated from the P2Y<sub>2</sub> receptor knock out mouse (P2Y<sub>2</sub><sup>-/-</sup>). The basolateral membrane expresses more functional P2 receptors, and thus, basolateral application of ATP triggers a substantial increase in [Ca<sup>2+</sup>]<sub>i</sub> in mTAL from P2Y<sub>2</sub><sup>-/-</sup> mice, although the UTP response is completely absent in this

preparation. Despite this, activation of the P2Y<sub>2</sub> receptor does not influence the transport function in mTAL (401, 402). Interestingly, however, the P2Y<sub>2</sub> receptor is essential for the [Ca<sup>2+</sup>]<sub>i</sub> oscillations and interleukin 6 (IL-6) release from the epithelial cells in mTAL that occurs after exposure to the *E. coli* virulence factor  $\alpha$ -hemolysin (92). ATP-induced P2 receptor signaling has also been implicated in cellular release of tumor necrosis factor  $\alpha$  (TNF $\alpha$ ) (254, 343), which recently have been proposed to elicit sizeable inhibitory effects on NKCC2A dependent transport in medullary TAL. (233). This suggests that the P2Y<sub>2</sub> receptor in this segment primarily ensures a proper immunologic response to noxious substances.

When applied basolaterally, ATP markedly inhibits the transepithelial transport in mTAL (401, 603), which is mirrored by a simultaneous intracellular alkalinization (114). This effect is mediated by P2X receptors, of which the P2X<sub>4</sub> has been demonstrated to be a player (401). Thus, overall ATP, upon release, will inhibit the transepithelial transport, which tentatively would reduce the urinary concentration capacity and thus, increase diuresis. It is currently not clear how this transport inhibition is brought about. NO was previously suggested to be the signaling molecule mediating the ATP-induced inhibition of NKCC2 (645). However, data are supporting that the ATP-mediated transport inhibition is Ca<sup>2+</sup> independent and, thus, does not rely on Ca<sup>2+</sup> activation of NOS. Moreover, recent data clearly show that inhibition of NOS by other means does not prevent the P2X-dependent transport inhibition in mTAL (645). Please see section 3.2 for the full discussion of these issues. Despite the insecurity regarding the precise mechanism, ATP will, as extracellular signaling molecule, reduce transepithelial transport in this segment.

The number of studies addressing the P2 receptor function in DCT is limited because of the given difficulties in isolating native tissue for functional measurements. Thus, an effect of ATP on transport function has only been demonstrated on cell lines generated from immorto-mice (108). The study by Dai et al. on DCT cells demonstrates a reduced Mg<sup>2+</sup> uptake after exposure to ATP. These cells also respond to UTP and ADP with a marked increase in [Ca<sup>2+</sup>]<sub>i</sub>; however, the inhibition of the Mg<sup>2+</sup> transport was mediated by a P2X receptor (108).

The collecting duct is currently the only

segment, which proposedly expresses apical P2X receptors (369, 730). In addition, the CD, similar to the other segments, also expresses P2Y<sub>2</sub> receptors both in the apical (362) and basolateral membrane (134, 318, 319, 550). In the CCD, ATP applied either to the apical or basolateral side markedly reduces ENaC-dependent Na<sup>+</sup> absorption (103, 362, 662, 730) and K<sup>+</sup> secretion via ROMK (382). The P2Y<sub>2</sub> receptor-dependent inhibition of ENaC is mediated via phospholipase C-dependent breakdown of PIP<sub>2</sub> in the inner leaflet of the apical membrane (506, 507) that directly prevents the molecular interaction of PIP<sub>2</sub> with cytosolic domains of ENaC (346, 388, 506). In IMCD, application of ATP to the basolateral side diminishes the aquaporin-2 (AQP2)-dependent water transport (318, 550) and urea transport (764). The effect on water transport is brought about directly by G<sub>i</sub> protein-dependent reduction of cAMP (318). Thus, again in this segment, extracellular ATP reduces epithelial transport. This P2-mediated transport inhibition is an overarching theme in all tubular segments of the kidney, and we propose that ATP signaling works as an intrinsic diuretic. By inhibiting epithelial transport, ATP also relieves renal epithelial cells from an O<sub>2</sub> and energy-demanding process. This allows the cells to reserve their energy for homeostasis and self-preservation during either over-stimulation or in response to external noxia.

#### *What triggers nucleotide release in renal tubules?*

Paracrine signaling is called upon in a number of physiological or pathophysiological situations. In renal purinergic signaling, there are few examples, where at least some of the steps, from the initial stimulus to the resulting paracrine response, have been elucidated. One example is the amplification of subtle mechanical stimuli by purinergic signaling. The primary cilium has been recognized as an organelle that makes cells more susceptible to changes in fluid flow (515) in renal epithelia as well as in numerous other cell types (119, 395) and even in some instances in endothelial cells (5). Bending the primary cilium leads to a substantial Ca<sup>2+</sup> influx, a subtle signal that is amplified by local ATP release (266, 514, 524, 739). Thus, the downstream cellular events will be dictated by the expression pattern of P2 receptors in the given tissue, and therefore, can explain why the ciliary [Ca<sup>2+</sup>]<sub>i</sub> signal expands into a global [Ca<sup>2+</sup>]<sub>i</sub> response in some cells and not in others (349). The model of a subtle ciliary response being amplified by paracrine purinergic signaling is

appealing in tissues working in a coordinated fashion like renal epithelia. All renal tubular segments express primary cilia, including the parietal layer of Bowman's capsule (14, 356, 500), however, specifically in CNT/CD, it is only the principal cells that exhibit an apical primary cilium (14, 392, 500). There is reasonable consensus about the primary cilium as an important sensitizer for detection of subtle flow changes in cultured cells, where the flow conditions can be controlled and are close to laminar (338-340, 344, 515, 516, 554, 555, 591, 612). Recently, LLC-PK1 cells were demonstrated to show a robust cilium-dependent [Ca<sup>2+</sup>]<sub>i</sub> response, which modulated the endocytotic activity. This effect was abolished and by scavenging extracellular ATP by apyrase or by adding 100 μM ATP extracellularly (524), confirming a secondary paracrine element of subtle mechano-sensation.

There are other membrane structures that have been proposed to sensitize cells to changes in apical flow rates. This particularly includes the microvilli of the CD intercalated cells. The β-intercalated cells express connexin30 (Cx30) in the apical membrane domain (409). This finding implies that Cx30 might form hemichannels in the apical membrane (409), providing an exit path for intracellular ATP to the pre-urine (409, 609). In a model for flow sensing by the intercalated cells, an increase in fluid flow is proposed to be sensed by the intercalated cells, causing ATP release through Cx30, which then results in an autocrine/paracrine mediated [Ca<sup>2+</sup>]<sub>i</sub> increase. The model is supported by studies of flow-induced K<sup>+</sup> secretion mediated by the Ca<sup>2+</sup> sensitive K<sup>+</sup> channel K<sub>Ca</sub>1.1 (154, 378), which is preferentially expressed in intercalated cells (478, 484). Similar to the cilium-dependent flow response, there are some issues that are not quite settled for this model. Firstly, connexin hemichannels do not provide selective ATP-release. The assumption that ATP is released through a non-selective, larger pore immediately defies the purpose that extracellular ATP is necessary to inflict K<sup>+</sup> secretion. Opening of connexin hemichannels itself would allow immense efflux of K<sup>+</sup>, which in fact would be far more effective for sustained K<sup>+</sup> secretion than a selective K<sup>+</sup> channel. K<sup>+</sup> secretion via a selective K<sup>+</sup> channel would immediately clamp the apical membrane potential to the reversal potential for K<sup>+</sup>, and thus, prevent further secretion unless the membrane is depolarized by either Na<sup>+</sup> influx or Cl<sup>-</sup> efflux. A connexin hemichannel would

allow influx of  $\text{Na}^+$ , divalent cations and efflux of anions, and thus, depolarize the membrane, so providing a driving force for constant  $\text{K}^+$  secretion, rendering the  $\text{K}_{\text{Ca}1.1}$  redundant.

ATP release in the kidney is not limited to mechanical stimulation. Generally, ATP is released in response to an increase in  $[\text{Ca}^{2+}]_i$  either via vesicular release (49) or through pannexins or connexin hemichannels (98). In a renal context, it has been demonstrated in perfused mTAL and CCD that both AVP and dDAVP trigger bursts of ATP release measured with biosensor cells (459). This potentially means that many hormonal stimuli would be modified by P2 receptor activation. In this instance, one could speculate that the ATP release protects the cells from overstimulation with AVP and dampens the volume challenge for the cells by reducing the AQP2-induced water permeability.

In addition to physiologically induced ATP release in renal tubules, this is an important issue during various pathological states. ATP release can also be triggered during ascending urinary tract infections. In the case of  $\alpha$ -hemolysin (HlyA)-producing uropathogenic *E. coli*, HlyA is in itself as previously mentioned able to insert it into renal epithelial plasma membranes and to cause  $[\text{Ca}^{2+}]_i$  oscillations and release of IL-6 (92). HlyA inflicts ATP release apparently by letting ATP past the toxin pore (614). Thus, it is not completely surprising that the following  $[\text{Ca}^{2+}]$  oscillations and IL-6 release require P2 receptor activation (92). Since ATP inhibits transcellular transport in the various renal segments, it has been speculated that this may potentially wash bacteria away from the epithelial surface. Interestingly, pyelonephritis in children is associated with reduced urinary concentration capacity (619), which in turn would fit the inhibition of AQP2-mediated water transport in response to  $\text{P2Y}_2$  activation (318). Children with pyelonephritis often present with a primary pseudo-hypoaldosteronism, i.e. hyponatremia and reduced renal  $\text{K}^+$  secretion (for review see (45)). Obviously, this could have a variety of explanations but does fit the  $\text{P2Y}_2$  mediated ENaC inhibition. In the mentioned review (45), there is no immediate association to *E. coli* infection; however, a substantial number of urinary tract infections are caused by *E. coli*, and thus, it is at least conceivable that the urinary concentration defects and the pseudo-hypoaldosteronism are caused by HlyA-mediated ATP release and tubular  $\text{P2Y}_2$  receptor activation. Moreover, nucleotides are always released during severe acute renal damage. This

includes not only ATP but also its derivatives and other P2 receptor agonists like UTP/UDP and UDP-glucose. Interestingly, the UDP-glucose sensitive  $\text{P2Y}_{14}$  receptor is highly expressed on CD intercalated cells. Activation of this receptor causes release of cytokines such as keratinocyte chemotactic factor (the murine cytokine that activates IL-8 receptors), MIP-2a, and MCP1 from the intercalated cells via the ERK pathway (20). The study suggests that the intercalated cells are central in inflicting renal inflammation via activation of the  $\text{P2Y}_{14}$  receptor. All these examples illustrate the diversity of situations where renal cells are exposed to increased concentrations of nucleotides that influence the local epithelial transport, the constriction level of the surrounding vessels, and potentially the degree of tissue inflammation.

Collectively, purinergic signaling, in general, causes transport inhibition in the tubular segments. Thus, this signaling system is a prototype of a reno-protective system that causes a combination of vasoconstriction and inhibition of renal tubular transport of NaCl and water.

### 3.2 Nitric oxide signaling by the renal tubules

Many paracrine factors, which have been characterized as signaling molecules in the vascular system, were also suspected of having physiological relevance for renal epithelia. This certainly also applies to NO, which, as mentioned, is the main component of the classical endothelium-dependent EDRF response. Determining the exact physiological role of NO is technically challenging because NO, like many other paracrine signaling molecules, is difficult to detect directly. Generation of NO can, as one option, be determined by electrodes (112) or via NO sensitive fluorescent probes. The electrodes are the gold standard but are still rather bulky, and thus, require larger tissue preparations. Often the scientific questions require discrimination of NO generation and signaling on the single-cell level where electrodes cannot provide adequate data acquisition. Therefore, fluorescent probes are used extensively despite that these are single wavelength probes reporting cumulative NO formation (413) as opposed to the NO-electrodes ability to detect dynamic changes in NO. Both methods have drawbacks in terms of competing nitrogen-compounds. This calls for caution with the interpretation of the data and usually requires substantiation by several methods.

*NO-signaling in the proximal tubule.* NO-signaling has been suggested to influence epithelial transport in practically all renal tubular segments. The PT has been demonstrated to primarily express inducible NO synthase (iNOS/ NOS2) (400, 658), and thus, NO has been implied to play an immune-modulatory role in this segment (411). This fits well with the demonstration of a rather low NOS activity in PT as compared to other tubular segments (626). In line with this, NO production is markedly stimulated by lipopolysaccharide (LPS) in cultured PT cells (136, 412, 667, 681). However, NO-production has also been shown to be stimulated by classical transport regulating hormones such as atrial natriuretic peptide (ANP) and AngII (412), which qualifies NO as a possible modulator of tubular transport. Early studies have demonstrated that after imposing a systemic volume increase, inhibition of NO synthesis reduces the fractional excretion of  $\text{Li}^+$  (10), which indicates that  $\text{Na}^+$  reabsorption is reduced by NO somewhere along the tubular system. The effect of NO on transepithelial transport in PT is, unfortunately, somewhat controversial. Initially, it was reported that stimulation of NO production or application of NO donors reduced the overall  $\text{Na}^+/\text{K}^+$  pump (226, 373) and  $\text{Na}^+/\text{H}^+$ -exchange activity (544), reducing the overall fluid reabsorption (144, 736). Moreover, it was shown that NO also diminished  $\text{PO}_4^{3-}$  reabsorption in PT by reducing the apical abundance of NaPi-IIa (21) and the multidrug resistance protein (MRp2)-mediated transport (449). Therefore, it was a surprise when Wang found a completely opposite effect of NO on  $\text{Na}^+$  and  $\text{HCO}_3^-$  reabsorption in isolated rat PT (709). These data were substantiated, both in a follow-up study from the same laboratory investigating NOS-deficient mice, which indeed show reduced fluid and  $\text{HCO}_3^-$  reabsorption in microperfused PT (710) and by Amorena and Castro demonstrating an increased  $\text{H}^+$  secretion to the lumen in response to increased intracellular cGMP and NO (12). Notably, PT fluid and  $\text{HCO}_3^-$  reabsorption was markedly lower in nNOS *knockout* mice and essentially unchanged in iNOS *knockout* mice. This suggests that nNOS is expressed in PT and that iNOS even though present, has little influence on transport regulation under normal circumstances. It should, however, be mentioned that a study by Vallon et al. showed increased fractional reabsorption of fluid and  $\text{Cl}^-$  in PT of nNOS deficient mice (689), which is not immediately compatible with the studies on isolated perfused PT. These discrepancies may partially

reflect variation in the concentrations of the NO-donors and inhibitors at the site of action. Interestingly, NO has been reported to show dual, concentration-dependent effects in a study of the basolateral the  $\text{K}^+$  channel Kir6.1 (61, 432), where low concentrations of NO donors stimulate the channel, whereas high concentrations of NO donors inhibit channel activity (432). Interestingly, NO has been shown to reduce the activity of ecto-5'-nucleotidase (596), which will result in reduced adenosine generation and potential accumulation of ATP and ADP in the extracellular micro-milieu. Because ATP is known to reduce the proximal tubule  $\text{Na}^+$  and  $\text{HCO}_3^-$  reabsorption (23, 709), this effect may have added to the diversity of the results of NO in PT transport.

In summary, the overall effect of NO in the PT is a stimulation of transepithelial  $\text{Na}^+$  transport – a conclusion that duly weighs the impact of cell culture results against result from isolated tissue and micro-perfusion studies. This effect is, however, likely to be modulated via competing paracrine factors. Thus, it is interesting that NO production is stimulated by LPS from *E. coli* (136, 302, 412, 667, 681) and that the NO production is associated with increased cell damage (302). The notion that NO production may result in acute cell damage in PT has been supported by *in vivo* studies. One suggests that acute exposure to iv LPS triggers NO production and, subsequently, acute proximal tubular damage in humans (249), whereas others show acute proximal tubular cell death and natriuresis upon sustained NO inhalation in pigs (212) and NO-dependence of macrophage induces PT cell death (316). However, there is no consensus on the matter, regarding a decisive role of NO to trigger PT cell injury or its role in acute renal injury following liver insufficiency (694).

*NO signaling in thick ascending limb.* Similar to proximal tubule, NO has been suggested as a direct regulator of the transepithelial transport in TAL. All NOS variants have been detected in rat TAL on protein level (167). However, iNOS is not only expressed (9, 420, 425) but has similarly to PT been demonstrated to exhibit some baseline NO production (626). Again, for this segment, there have been diverse data on NO's effect on tubular transport. Shortly, TAL supports the overall renal  $\text{Na}^+$  and  $\text{Cl}^-$  reabsorption, which because of the segment's low water permeability, creates the active component of the high interstitial osmolarity in the renal medulla and thus, is essential to the urinary



concentration mechanism. TAL transport is fueled by the activity of the basolateral  $\text{Na}^+/\text{K}^+$ -ATPase creating the driving force for the electroneutral NKCC2.  $\text{Cl}^-$  leaves to the basolateral side through  $\text{ClC}_{\text{KB}}$  in humans (608) and  $\text{ClC}_{\text{K1}}$  and  $\text{ClC}_{\text{K2}}$  in mice, where  $\text{ClC}_{\text{K1}}$  is predominately localized in TAL (330). Part of the reabsorbed  $\text{K}^+$  recycles back to the lumen (19, 32) via ROMK (174, 259, 712, 769). Basolateral  $\text{K}^+$  channels are important for the continued  $\text{Na}^+/\text{K}^+$ -ATPase activity and for creating the driving force for  $\text{Cl}^-$  exit. In terms of  $\text{K}^+$  channels, NO has been shown to activate apical ROMK channels (384), which is consistent with transport activation upon increased endogenous NO production.

In the TAL, most publications favor an inhibitory effect of NO on transepithelial transport. The NO-donor spermine NONOate was shown to reduce the  $\text{Na}^+/\text{H}^+$  exchange activity in mTAL (192), which is consistent with an inhibition of the transepithelial bicarbonate reabsorption. This effect on bicarbonate reabsorption was confirmed by direct measurements of  $\text{HCO}_3^-$  flux in isolated mTAL using L-arginine and 5-BR-cGMP (469). Similar results were presented for  $\text{Cl}^-$  reabsorption in this segment, where L-arginine and spermine NONOate inhibited the  $\text{Cl}^-$  flux in isolated perfused mTAL (504, 505) apparently again through activation of cGMP-stimulated phosphodiesterase (471). Interestingly, the inhibitory effect of L-arginine on the  $\text{Cl}^-$  flux was abolished in eNOS deficient mice, unaltered in iNOS deficient mice (504), and rescued by expression of eNOS specifically in the TAL of eNOS deficient mice (475). This means that there is also functional evidence for eNOS in TAL (687). Interestingly, eNOS has been shown to exhibit subcellular translocation and phosphorylation in response to changes in luminal fluid flow (473, 474), which emphasize that the relative contribution of the various NOS isoforms may change in response to different stimuli (360, 473, 474). Based on these data, one would expect that anything increasing cGMP would have a similar effect on tubular transport as NO. Thus, in support of NO-mediated transport inhibition in TAL, Néant et al. showed that platelet-activating factor inhibits  $\text{Cl}^-$  reabsorption in a cGMP-dependent manner (439). That said, it is worth to notice that although NOS activity is usually stimulated by increases in  $[\text{Ca}^{2+}]_i$ , in TAL increasing  $[\text{Ca}^{2+}]_i$  does not alter baseline  $\text{Na}^+$  and  $\text{Cl}^-$  transport (123). This was demonstrated in mTAL and cTAL from rats and in mTAL from mice by stimulation of the  $\text{Ca}^{2+}$ -sensing receptor (CaSR), which inflicted a

clear transient increase in  $[\text{Ca}^{2+}]_i$  (123). This CaSR-induced  $[\text{Ca}^{2+}]_i$  increase did, however, not transpose into an effect on the transepithelial voltage neither at baseline nor after AVP stimulation (123). In support, it was just recently demonstrated that the ATP-induced reduction of transepithelial voltage in mTAL is entirely unaffected by omission of basolateral  $\text{Ca}^{2+}$  even though this procedure is known to largely abolish the  $[\text{Ca}^{2+}]_i$  response to ATP applied from the basolateral side (294). Hence, these data clearly demonstrate that  $[\text{Ca}^{2+}]_i$  has little impact on transepithelial transport. In this context, one peculiarity is that NO production in TAL, supported through eNOS, is increased upon P2X receptor activation (401). P2X receptor activation on the basolateral side is known to reduce transepithelial transport (401, 603). The most straightforward explanation is that P2X activation increases NO production, which in turn inhibits NKCC2, a notion supported by L-NAME in higher concentration completely abolish the effect of ATP on tubular transport (603). However, it must be stressed that the P2X dependent reduction in transepithelial transport cannot be mimicked by P2Y receptor activation, which is known to cause a marked increase in the  $[\text{Ca}^{2+}]_i$  (401). This supports the previously mentioned finding that increases in  $[\text{Ca}^{2+}]_i$  do not alter TAL transport, and thus, the P2X receptor-mediated transport inhibition is not supported by  $\text{Ca}^{2+}$ -dependent NO production. This notion was recently substantiated by a study showing that inhibition of NO production via L-NAME, even in high concentrations, did not influence ATP-induced transport inhibition in mTAL (645). Therefore, there is, at present, very little support for the P2X receptor transport inhibition in TAL being mediated by NO.

Some of the discrepancies between the earlier and the newer studies may be found in the methods used as a measure of transepithelial transport. The most direct quantifiable measure of transport is collection of tubular fluid and determination of the change in fluid composition. Measuring the transepithelial potential difference, the current and the derived resistance clearly is a precise measure of the electrogenic transport but just as clearly cannot determine net electroneutral transport. This method has, however, been key in many important investigations of NKCC2's role in the transepithelial transport of  $\text{Na}^+$  and  $\text{Cl}^-$  and has, thus, proven to be a very accurate readout for e.g. the furosemide sensitive transport. Measurements of the  $\text{O}_2$ -consumption is a derivative of the transport

function, and one can rightfully assume that most of the energy consumption of the cells reflect transepithelial transport. The O<sub>2</sub> consumption will, thus, indirectly be a measure of both electrogenic and electroneutral transport. In terms of O<sub>2</sub> consumption, it is critical that NO is known to inhibit mitochondrial function (for review see (65)). Generally, NO-donors (499) or deficiency of iNOS results in increased expression of uncoupling protein 1 (UCP1), and thus, affects the oxygen consumption. These results originate from studies on brown fat, but NO has also been shown to regulate UCP2 expression in rat cardiomyocytes (429). UCP2 is expressed in PT and mTAL (170), where the expression level both in cortex and medulla is related to non-transport connected oxygen consumption (171, 482, 483). Therefore, these indirect measures of transepithelial transport must always be weighed for the given application. With the strength and weaknesses of the various methods, it is not surprising that results do not always match entirely. Despite the inconsistencies, which need to be resolved in terms of signal transduction, the majority of the literature presents data supporting NO mediating transport inhibition in this segment.

*NO-signaling in macula densa.* Macula densa cells have early been identified as the prime site for nNOS (NOS1) expression (428, 671, 728). The principal function of this specialized cell cluster is as mentioned to sense the intratubular Cl<sup>-</sup> concentration serving the TGF (see section 2.2). Since NOS expression in these cells is much higher than in other renal epithelial cell types (428), clearly this must have a functional implication. Initially, there was support for constitutively active nNOS, which supplied NO to dilate the afferent arteriole and dampen the TGF mechanism and thus, keeping GFR at a stable higher level (665, 728). In support of this notion, nNOS knockout mice exhibit a lower single nephron GFR – a phenotype that could be overruled by removing Na<sup>+</sup> and Cl<sup>-</sup> delivery to macula densa (689). These findings are compatible with NO-dependent transport inhibition at the macula densa, which is equivalent to low Na and Cl<sup>-</sup> delivery to the area, and thus, would cause vasodilation of the afferent arteriole and increased GFR. The concept of NO inflicting transport inhibition in macula densa is backed up by various studies showing NO-mediated activation of either guanylate cyclase or inhibition of cGMP-dependent protein kinase (534). It must be noted that NO-mediated transport inhibition in macula densa, indirectly support an inhibitory effect

of NO in TAL because of the similarity of the transport machinery in the two segments.

*NO-signaling in collecting duct.* In the CD, there is substantial literature concerning the effect of NO on transepithelial transport. Again there is significant diversity with regard to the direction and even presence of the effect. This segment has the highest total NOS activity of all renal tubular segments (735) and expresses nNOS in principal cells (713) and iNOS in intercalated cells (9, 672). The differential water permeability of this segment is regulated by cAMP, where an increase in cAMP enables insertion of AQP2 into the apical membrane of the CD principal cells (628). However, a cGMP-mediated effect on water transport has not reached consensus. ANP produces substantial natriuresis (60, 113), an effect that has been demonstrated to require cGMP as second messenger both in the CD and for its vasodilator effects (267, 446, 460, 633, 682, 733). The effect of ANP on water transport is of interest to the NO signaling field because of the common second messenger. Based on the overall effects of ANP on the diuresis, one would assume that ANP would reduce the water permeability and transport in CD. Several studies support this notion, demonstrating that both ANP and cGMP reduce the AVP-induced CD water transport (543) and that NO donors as spermine NONOate or nitroglycerin reduce the AVP-induced water transport in isolated CCD from rats (187).

Contradictory to these findings, it was shown that NO in a cGMP-dependent manner increases insertion of AQP2 into the apical membrane in rat kidney slices and LLC-PK1 cells (55). These findings were supported by a number of studies using sildenafil citrate, which increases the intracellular cGMP levels and also enhances the membrane abundance of AQP2 in AQP2 expressing in LLC-PK1 cells, in rat IMCD (56) and mouse CCD cells (53). Moreover, sildenafil was shown to reduce polyuria and increase apical targeting of AQP2 in rats with lithium-induced nephrogenic diabetes insipidus (564). To further blur the picture, some studies do not support cGMP-mediated effects on water transport. One study failed to detect any effect of NO on either the basal or AVP-induced water transport in rat IMCDs despite a substantial increase in cGMP in response to NO (773). This was partially supported by data on water permeability measured indirectly as cell swelling of IMCD cells, which did not show any acute alterations in response to ANP but did exhibit reduced AVP-induced water

permeability after co-exposure to ANP and NO-donors (326). Moreover, NO had no measurable effect either on the basal or AVP-induced urea and water permeability in IMCD despite a pronounced effect on the cGMP production in the same tissue (773). These data support the notion of a limited effect of NO on water transport. Thus, similar to the PT, the compiled data draws a muddy picture of the role of NO signaling in CD water transport. This may indicate that NO is not a very pronounced player in the regulation of tubular transport, or it could reflect we lack essential factors that have not been accounted for in the conducted studies. However, it must be emphasized that there has been observed gender difference in terms of NO's effect on water handling in the CD. In mice deficient of NOX3 specifically in the CD, it was clear that male NOX3<sup>-/-</sup> mice were not able to dilute the urine to the same degree as the wild type when exposed to 7 days of volume load, whereas this was not the case in females (185). Thus, one possible explanation for the variable results in this segment could be that the NO-dependent inhibition of water transport is observed in males only.

Regarding NO's potential effects on Na<sup>+</sup> reabsorption in CD, one critical question is the role of cGMP. Similar to water transport, inspiration was taken from studies using ANP. From the systemic effects of ANP, one would anticipate that ANP reduces the transepithelial Na<sup>+</sup> reabsorption in CD. Compliant with that notion, ANP was shown to inhibit Na<sup>+</sup> and Cl<sup>-</sup> reabsorption in isolated perfused rat CCD (447). These findings were, however, not consistently confirmed by consecutive studies in the same preparation (241, 549). In fact, the absence of effect of ANP on Na<sup>+</sup> reabsorption was reported in other studies. In cells derived from mouse CCD (M1), the baseline transepithelial transport was unaltered by cGMP in (634), and addition of ANP did not change Na<sup>+</sup> transport in stop flow experiments of the rabbit CD (165). Moreover, increasing the intracellular cGMP did not influence the electrogenic transport in principal cells in a patch-clamp study on isolated rat CCD (572). This conclusion was based on that neither ANP, BNP, urodilatin, guanylin, uroguanylin, or dibutyryl guanosine 3',5'-cyclic monophosphate had any effect on either the membrane potential or the lumen to bath Na<sup>+</sup> flux (572). Collectively, the data exclude a major effect of ANP and cGMP on CD transepithelial Na<sup>+</sup> transport.

Despite the discouraging data on ANP/cGMP, there has been keen interest in defining

the effects of NO on CD Na<sup>+</sup> reabsorption. Initially, NO was shown to inhibit the transepithelial Na<sup>+</sup> transport through an effect on apical ENaC in cultured mouse CD cells (635) and isolated perfused tubules from rats (636). These experiments have later been confirmed in patch-clamp studies in split open CD from mice (273). The transport inhibitory effect of NO is further supported indirectly by a study of Cl<sup>-</sup> transport, which found that NO donors reduced, and NOS inhibition significantly increased the Cl<sup>-</sup> transport in CCD in a benzamil sensitive way (492). The authors conclude that the inhibition of Cl<sup>-</sup> transport is secondary to NO-mediated inhibition of ENaC (492). Somewhat conflicting results come from rat split open tubules (635, 636), where the open state probability of ENaC was reduced after addition of L-NAME and two NO donors (S-nitroso-N-acetyl penicillamine and sodium nitroprusside) could reverse this effect (381). This effect was, however, not mimicked by 8-bromo-cGMP on excised patches and data support that NO's effect was a result of hyperpolarization provided via activation of basolateral K<sup>+</sup> channels (258, 380, 383). Thus, the compiled evidence defines NO as an inhibitor of CD Na<sup>+</sup> transport without any significant effect on water transport.

*Trigger for NO increase in renal tubules.* The stimuli that have been identified to release NO from renal epithelial cells can be grouped into categories. The first is G-protein coupled receptors, including systemic hormones or local paracrine factors. NO production has been suggested to increase in IMCD from mice in response to AVP (424). Apparently, the increase in intracellular NO is a consequence of a vasopressin-induced increase in [Ca<sup>2+</sup>]<sub>i</sub> (424) and required V<sub>2</sub> receptor activation (456). Similarly, ATP has via P2 receptor-activation been shown to trigger NO generation in TAL (74) and CD (637). It must, however, been considered that NO production in these studies was measured only as a cumulative response of the single wavelength probe DAF-2 (424, 456). The second category of stimuli for NO production is mechanical perturbation. Shear stress has been proposed to increase NO production in IMCD cells (75) and in TAL, where NO has been suggested to act distally to endothelin in a negative feedback loop that reduced Na<sup>+</sup> reabsorption in response to shear stress (273). However, in TAL, the mechanically induced NO release is very likely to be secondary to flow-induced ATP release (74).

Interestingly, TAL has extensive extracellular and intracellular carbonic anhydrase

activity. As mentioned earlier, the carbonic anhydrase (CA II) is one of the many enzymes, which can catalyze NO production, most likely by nitrous anhydrase activity (1). The TAL expresses both a cytosolic (CA II) (625) and a lumenally facing carbonic anhydrase (CA IV) (64). The nitrous anhydrase activity of CA II is most prominent at lower pH (5.9) compared to pH 7.2 (1). Since the urine pH in TAL is around 6.7 (131), and the nitrous anhydrase activity is preserved for CA IV, NO could potentially be generated from nitrite in the urine (~3.7  $\mu$ M)(684). This may possibly be a third category of NO source in renal epithelia. Finally, endothelial production of NO may potentially also serve as a source of NO affecting the tubular function. As mentioned earlier, pericytes surrounding the descending vasa recta have been demonstrated to be sensitive to NO (77, 99, 138) in response to classical EDRF endothelial NO generation (77). This essentially means that shear stress-induced NO release from the endothelial in descending vasa recta potentially could inhibit the transepithelial transport in TAL and thereby relieve the segment from overstimulation.

Taken together, NO increases transport in PT but predominantly inhibits transport in all the tubules distal from this segment. However, it is puzzling that NO stimulates bicarbonate reabsorption in PT but inhibits it in TAL even though the cellular mechanism for bicarbonate reabsorption is identical in the two segments. So clearly, there are some issues that will need further consideration. Since NO in most segments reduces the renal transport, one would expect it to protect the renal segments distal to PT. However, there is currently very little data outside the PT on whether NO-generation influence comprised tubular function, tubular death, or cellular dedifferentiation.

### ***3.3 Local peptides as a tubular signaling molecule - angiotensin II- intrarenal RAAS, endothelin, and bradykinin***

#### ***The tubular renin/angiotensin system***

RAAS is a central feedback-regulated hormonal system to control  $\text{Na}^+$  and  $\text{K}^+$  homeostasis and systemic blood pressure. The plasma concentration of the enzyme renin is tightly controlled by (1) the relative stretch of the afferent arteriole, (2) the  $\text{Cl}^-$  concentration in the pre-urine at the macula densa,

and (3) by the sympathetic tone resulting in direct  $\beta_1$  stimulation of the JG cells. These three sensing systems continuously monitor the body's volume status and blood pressure and assure adequate compensation by systemic vasoconstriction and increased  $\text{Na}^+$  absorption to the bloodstream from the AngII and aldosterone sensitive epithelia.

Over the last decades, RAS, in addition to its systemic effect, has been promoted as an autocrine/paracrine system within the kidney. Here one of the A's is omitted because aldosterone is not produced locally in the kidney, and thus, is not a paracrine signaling element. Collectively, there is evidence that at least some of the other components of RAS are locally produced in the kidney (see Fig. 4). However, despite local production of angiotensinogen, demonstrated with *in situ* hybridization (278), it is now well established that the liver is the main source for the angiotensinogen found at least in the murine kidney (404). Similarly, most of the components for the RAS are actually filtered and therefore mirror the systemic production and regulation of RAS components (546). Under physiological situations with an intact filtration barrier, angiotensinogen is, despite its size, apparently filtered and taken up from the pre-urine via megalin-mediated endocytosis in PT (404, 509). This uptake can easily explain previous immunohistochemistry demonstration of angiotensinogen in PT (538).

In addition, the data regarding megalin-dependent uptake of angiotensinogen suggest that angiotensinogen is unlikely to be present in relevant amounts in the renal tubular systems distal to PT, which has also been confirmed experimentally (546). A natural consequence of this is that angiotensinogen has to be further processed by the PT, for RAS to be able to influence renal epithelial transport in a paracrine manner. The kidney does express renin in other places than in the JG cells. This expression is, however, first substantial very late in the renal tubular system, in the principal cells of the connecting tubule (545) and can therefore not support the conversion of angiotensinogen to AngI in PT. Both pro-renin and renin are filtered with a sieving coefficient around 0.01-0.02 (546), and filtered renin is similar to angiotensinogen taken up by the PT (50) in a megalin-dependent manner (509). The endocytosis of angiotensinogen and renin could, in principle support, AngI production in the PT lysosomes. The further conversion of AngI to AngII can readily occur in the PT since angiotensin-converting enzyme (ACE) is expressed in the PT to

a larger extent compared to other tubular segments (81). Regarding ACE, ACE2 that converts AngII to Ang1-7 is also heavily expressed in the kidney (129), particularly in the brush border of PT (363), which allows Ang1-7 to be detected in the urine (738). Ang1-7 has been suggested to inhibit  $\text{Na}^+$  reabsorption in PT in higher concentrations via stimulation of phospholipase  $\text{A}_2$  (13), whereas Ang1-7 stimulate PT transport at more physiological concentrations (186). There is very little further support for an effect of Ang1-7 on epithelial transport and will, thus, not be further considered here.

Collectively, these discoveries regarding the renal RAS puts a question mark after whether the renal RAS is genuinely a local paracrine system or whether it should still be regarded as a systemic hormonal system. Undoubtedly, the renal tubules do express specific receptors for AngII, i.e.,  $\text{AT}_1$  and  $\text{AT}_2$ , where the  $\text{AT}_1$  receptors are further divided into  $\text{AT}_{1a}$  and  $\text{AT}_{1b}$ . Generally,  $\text{AT}_1$  receptors are expressed in vascular smooth muscle cells, the mesangial cells in the glomerulus, to a low degree in PT, in TAL, macula densa, and DCT/CD (237, 491). From binding studies, it has been determined that AngII binds equally to the PT apical and basolateral membrane (66, 67). Based on this, it was concluded that there must be a higher absolute number in the luminal membrane because of the larger apical surface area in PT (66, 67). There is currently not complete consensus regarding their relative expression of  $\text{AT}_1$  subtypes or expression of  $\text{AT}_2$  receptors in PT (263, 523). Surprisingly, the  $\text{AT}_1$  receptor is also functionally relevant for internalizing circulating AngII into PT cells, as demonstrated both in rats (776) and using  $\text{AT}_{1A}$  receptor KO mice (372). Apparently, AngII from the plasma is taken up by endocytosis of ANGII bound to the  $\text{AT}_1$  receptor, since inhibition of  $\text{AT}_1$  receptors blunts the accumulation of  $^{125}\text{I}$ -angII in this tissue (692), although this uptake accounts for a minor part of the AngII in PT.

The described tubular uptake of filtered precursors and enzymes creates a basis for local conversion of AngII for modification of tubular transport. Apparently, this mechanism allows the content of AngII to be up to 500 times higher in kidney tissue than the arteries of pigs (691). Moreover, any AngII present in the lumen of PT is rapidly broken down and reabsorbed into the proximal tubular cells (497), which supports the notion that AngII is a critical local signaling molecule. Taken together, AngII is present in the

environment of the renal tubules expressing the relevant receptors and an AngII degradation system that can terminate the signal. The remaining questions are (1) what does AngII do with regard to renal transport? (2) which receptor subtype is responsible for the functional effect of AngII? – (3), and how is the AngII response regulated?

AngII has been demonstrated to have a bimodal effect on volume reabsorption in PT. At physiological concentrations, basolaterally applied AngII markedly stimulates the volume reabsorption in an electroneutral manner, whereas high concentrations of AngII ( $10^{-7}$  M) inhibit of PT epithelial transport (584). The stimulation of the overall PT transepithelial transport is a consequence of stimulation of multiple PT transporter proteins, namely  $\text{NHE}_3$  via a PKC mediated reduction in cAMP (375-377), vacuolar  $\text{H}^+$ -ATPase activity (700),  $\text{Na}^+$ - $\text{HCO}_3^-$  cotransport (197),  $\text{Na}^+$ -glucose transport (191) and the  $\text{Na}^+$ / $\text{K}^+$ -ATPase activity (190). Moreover, long-term application of AngII increases the overall expression level of  $\text{NHE}_3$  (126) and thereby further enhances the capacity of  $\text{NaHCO}_3$  transport. In addition to tubular transport, AngII has also been demonstrated to increase the production and secretion rate of  $\text{NH}_4^+$  (430, 431), and thus, expand the renal capacity for acid excretion. The bimodality of AngII is not only reflected in  $\text{HCO}_3^-$  reabsorption but also seen in the  $\text{NH}_4^+$  -production, with stimulation at low concentrations ( $10^{-11}$ - $10^{-9}$  M) whereas a high concentration inhibits  $\text{NH}_4^+$  -production (265). At least for the  $\text{HCO}_3^-$  reabsorption, the effect of AngII in low concentration on PT transport is mediated via a reduction of cAMP and reduced PKA activation (375) possibly via PKC (168, 571). In contrast, the inhibition of PT transport by higher concentrations of AngII seems to result from inhibition of basolateral  $\text{Na}^+$ - $\text{HCO}_3^-$  cotransport (97). Concerning the functional receptor subtype, the bimodal nature of the AngII strongly suggests the presence of two receptor subtypes, with different sensitivity to AngII. However, data from  $\text{AT}_1$  receptor KO mice show that these mice lack the stimulatory action of low concentrations of AngII on the  $\text{HCO}_3^-$  reabsorption, but also lost the inhibitory effect at high concentrations in PT (263, 768).

As mentioned,  $\text{AT}_1$  receptors are expressed along the entire nephron and collecting duct, and thus, it is not surprising that AngII has effects on transport distal from the PT. Accordingly, it has been possible to detect AngII-induced effects in practically all tubular segments distal to PT.



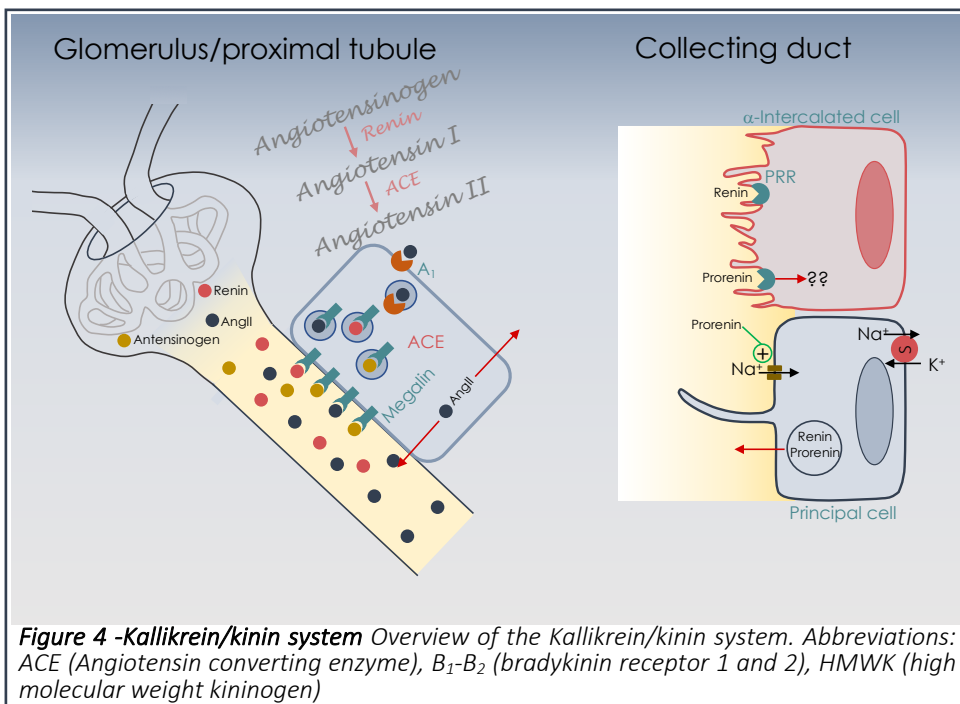
Systemically applied AngII in doses that do not change the blood pressure also elevates the protein expression levels NKCC2 in cTAL, the Na<sup>+</sup>-Cl<sup>-</sup>-cotransporter (NCC) in DCT and various ENaC subunits in the CCD (444). In rat DCT, AngII has also been demonstrated acutely stimulate NCC activity via the WNK4/SPAK activation and thus, increases NCC phosphorylation (563), promoting NCC trafficking to the apical membrane (565). All these changes should collectively increase DCT Na<sup>+</sup> reabsorption, which has also been demonstrated after chronic infusion with AngII in mice (765). Regarding the AngII-induced effect on Na<sup>+</sup> reabsorption of CD, AngII has also been shown to stimulate ENaC-mediated Na<sup>+</sup> reabsorption in isolated CCD from mice and rats in a PKC-dependent way (396, 644), although it must be noted that Mamenko et al. could not confirm an AngII induced Ca<sup>2+</sup> response in split open mouse CCD (396). In addition to the effect on Na<sup>+</sup> transport, AngII has been demonstrated to inhibit the H<sup>+</sup>-ATPase activity on  $\alpha$ -intercalated cells of rat CD (673). Taken together, AngII potentiates the effect of high circulating aldosterone levels and assists in Na<sup>+</sup> preservation in the body.

In addition to the conventional RAAS, prorenin has also been suggested as a paracrine factor in renal tubular signaling (Fig. 4). Moreover, the prorenin/renin receptor (PRR)-signaling has been demonstrated to be essential for

a normal tubular formation and kidney development (621, 622). As mentioned, prorenin is filtered in the glomerulus (546), which potentially allows it to work as a systemically produced signaling molecule for modifying the tubular function from the apical side. Moreover, PRR has recently has been demonstrated functionally to be localized in the macula densa (541), where it through MAPK ERK1/2 induced COX<sub>2</sub> stimulation, and PGE<sub>2</sub> release increases renin release from the JG cells (541). However, renin is, as mentioned, also produced by principal cells of the connecting tubule (545) and, thus, likely to inflict local effects PRR within this segment. The renin/prorenin receptor (PRR) has been cloned (443) and interestingly, it is most expressed in the kidney in  $\alpha$ -intercalated cells of the CCD (751). This finding implies a true paracrine effect of prorenin release from the principal cells inflicting actions in the neighboring intercalated cells. Deficiency in PRR results in embryonic lethality in mice (598), most likely as a result of the receptor's regulation of the V-ATPase (ATP6AP2) (102). However, CD specific PPR knock out mice have a striking phenotype, with reduced kidney size, renal function, and hypotension (519). Interestingly, the CD-PPR<sup>-/-</sup> showed reduced abundance of cleaved  $\alpha$ ENaC and  $\gamma$ ENaC alongside an increased urine volume when the mice were exposed to a NaCl load (519) or water load (526). These findings are in line with data showing that renin and prorenin

increase ENaC activity in a CD cell culture model (385). Interestingly, there is evidence for interaction between the prorenin signaling and the endothelin system, where the CD-PPR<sup>-/-</sup> mice shows a marked enhanced urinary ET-1 excretion and reduced, increased abundance of ET<sub>A</sub> but reduced expression of ET<sub>B</sub> (526).

Overall, one can conclude that some elements of the RAAS are afoot as signaling molecules for adaption of the tubular transport. It is unlikely that AngII is a true paracrine signaling molecule. Instead, the AngII that



affects the renal tubular transport appears to be an echo of the circulating AngII levels. The only true paracrine signaling molecule of the RAS is prorenin/renin that in the systemic RAS primarily is a rate-limiting enzyme. However, specifically in the CD, prorenin appears to be an important modulator of tubular transport. Interestingly, both AngII and prorenin/renin in terms of their action are distinct from the majority of the other paracrine factors within the kidney and likely to be a part of the systemic regulation of the circulatory volume rather a local reno-protective signaling system.

### *Endothelin*

Endothelin was initially described as an endothelial-derived autocrine/paracrine factor for modifying the vascular smooth muscle cell contraction. However, the inner medulla of the kidney has been demonstrated to be the primary site for synthesis of endothelin (322). It was initially found to be almost exclusively expressed in the inner medulla CD, although later results demonstrate that ET-1 was produced in lesser amounts by several segments of the renal tubular system (686), including the epithelial cells of the glomerulus (106). The relative production of ET-1 by the respective renal tubular segments is nicely illustrated in an earlier review from Prof. Kohan (332). Of the family of endothelins, ET-1 has been found to be the primary renal isoform. Human ET-1 is produced as a 212 amino acid long prepropeptide, which is sequentially cleaved into the 21 amino acid long ET-1. The pro-peptide can both be cleaved before and after secretion by either of the metalloproteases, ET-1 converting enzyme (ECE-1) or ECE-2 (151, 740), where ECE-2 is mainly responsible for the intracellular conversion to ET-1. Interestingly, Johnström et al. found that the injected [<sup>18</sup>F]-pro-ET-1 was excreted in the urine without conversion to ET-1 (298), which suggests a relatively low extracellular conversion of pro-ET-1 by the kidney. A few studies have indicated that at least in smooth muscle cells, ET-1 is at least partially stored in cytosolic vesicles, including the Weible-Palade bodies (150, 559, 647). The issue of storage is less well-defined in renal epithelial cells, and thus, the secretory mechanism is not yet settled for the tubular system.

Consistent with the data on renal ET-1 production, the kidney primarily binds ET-1 in the inner medulla (678). The ET-1R has been demonstrated to be widely expressed in the kidney by a binding assay, and the expression pattern

essentially matches the production of ET-1. This implicates that ET-1 is a very local paracrine signaling factor. Thus, in addition to the vasculature, including the glomeruli, the ET-1 receptors are primarily expressed in CD (118, 753) with emphasis on IMCD. Functional studies indicate that the ET-1 response in IMCD is mainly inflicted through activation of ET<sub>B</sub> receptors (91, 308, 653, 657), a notion backed up by binding studies and mRNA expression. Regarding activation, the ET receptors are all G-protein-coupled, and ET-1 has been demonstrated to increase [Ca<sup>2+</sup>]<sub>i</sub> via IP<sub>3</sub>-dependent store release (337, 348) and simultaneous activation of PKC (677) in CD/CD cells. Interestingly, ET-1 elicits relatively prolonged effects for a peptide. The reason is that ET-1's essentially binds irreversibly to the receptor, without apparent desensitization and the receptor-ET-1 complex continues to stimulate the cell even after it is internalized (93).

We consistently ask whether signaling molecules are true paracrine gameplayers in the kidney. This requires, as previously mentioned that the given substance is produced and released by the kidney, express specific functional receptor in the kidney and has a relevant degradation system to terminate the signal. Endothelin, thus, lives up to all these criteria, although the degradation of endothelin is not confined to only one enzyme. In the kidney, endothelin is apparently degraded by numerous enzymes including non-metalloproteases and metalloproteases, (121, 122), enkephalinase-related protease, (135), neutral endopeptidase (615), and a lysosomal protective protein (288), where the relative contribution to ET-1 degradation is undetermined. In addition, we ask whether the system is primarily local. This criterium is fully met for the endothelin system, where practically none of the plasma endothelin can be detected in the urine (2), and thus, the ET that is detected must originate from the renal epithelial cells directly. Moreover, all the components of the full endothelinergic signaling system are present in CD, where the most pronounced effects of the ET-1 resides.

The notion that ET-1 has a vascular-independent effect on the kidney was founded on data showing that despite the ET-1-induced reduction of RBF and GFR, rodents showed increased urine production (22) and reduced urine osmolality (206). Considering the described functional effects, it may not be surprising that ET-1 shares overall effects with ATP/UTP working on P2Y receptors and inhibit the overall water and electrolyte transport in CD. Regarding water

reabsorption, ET-1 markedly reduces the AVP-dependent water-permeability in rat CCD (461, 678). This effect is mediated by a reduction of the cytosolic AVP-dependent cAMP accumulation (676) by a PKC dependent mechanism (678). Concerning the electrolytes, ET-1 has been demonstrated to reduce both the Na<sup>+</sup>/K<sup>+</sup>-ATPase (757) and ENaC (69, 181, 348) and thus, Na<sup>+</sup> reabsorption in the CD. This transport inhibition directly translates into a salt-retaining phenotype of the CD-specific ET-1 knockout mouse (574). These overall effects amount to a reduction of the transepithelial transport in the CD in response to locally released ET-1. It must be noted that there is a substantial difference in the phenotype in male and female mice in terms of ET-1 signaling. In rats, the ET-1-induced natriuresis is only observed in females (433). The difference is caused by a marked reduction in inner medullary blood flow in males compared to females and is a result of different ET<sub>B</sub> receptor signaling, a difference that was eliminated after removal of the gonads (433). In this context, it may be relevant that the individual response to AVP also differs between male and female rats, the females being less sensitive with lower receptor abundance and lower cAMP response (715). Collectively, females are more prone to excrete salt and water load and thus, potentially could be better protected against overstimulation of the collecting duct cells.

The physiological effects of ET-1 are thus, primarily impacting the segment of the largest ET-1 production and ET<sub>B</sub> receptor expression. Nevertheless, ET-1 has also been shown to have functional implications in other segments, even though the overall effects lack clarity. In PT, the effect of ET-1 is uncertain. ET-1 has been shown to inhibit bicarbonate transport in rat PT through inhibition of the basolateral Na<sup>+</sup>/K<sup>+</sup>-pump (189). This finding has been challenged by studies in membrane vesicles isolated from rabbit cortex showing stimulation of Na<sup>+</sup>/H<sup>+</sup> exchange (NHE) and Na<sup>+</sup>-HCO<sub>3</sub><sup>-</sup> co-transport function (143) and in rat cortical slices stimulation of NHE and Na<sup>+</sup>-P<sub>i</sub> co-transport (225) by ET-1, which would result in opposite effects on the trans-epithelial. Similar to what we have referred for other paracrine factors that exhibit opposing effects, this has been explained by a concentration-dependent biphasic effect of ET-1 in the PT. Regarding PT, it is important to consider the source of ET-1 since the production is scarce in the renal cortex, and thus, ET-1 may not reach a relevant concentration in the vicinity of the PT under

physiological conditions. Considering the overall effects of endothelin, the local production of endothelin, and the expression of receptors, it is unlikely that PT contributes significantly to the collected renal tubular effects of ET-1. This is different for TAL, where ET-1 has been demonstrated to inhibit Cl<sup>-</sup> reabsorption both in mTAL and cTAL via ET<sub>B</sub> (115, 503). Indeed, the local production and release of ET-1 to the basolateral side of IMCD may provide a relevant source for the mTAL ET<sub>B</sub> receptor, a process that may contribute to the overall diuretic effect of ET-1.

In terms of interaction with other paracrine factors, it is striking that ET-1 is released in response to stimuli that trigger the release of various paracrine factors in epithelia. Examples are hyperosmotic stress (51, 582), mechanical stimulation (485, 683), and salt loading (8, 291, 387, 508) that are well-documented stimuli for fast ATP release, although ET-1 release apparently is not stimulated by AVP (333, 416). Several data support the notion that ATP works upstream from ET-1 signaling, because inhibition of P2 receptors prevents the flow (485) and NaCl load-induced (207) ET-1 production and release. Remarkably, the endothelinergic system complements the purinergic in terms of signaling kinetics. Where ATP inflicts a fast, shorter-lasting response with rapid clearance of the nucleotide from the extracellular space, a subsequent liberation of endothelin will allow a more sustained transport inhibition over a prolonged period. The combination of the two systems allows subtle cellular signals as flow or NaCl sensing to be amplified and in a paracrine fashion cause a coordinated, sustained tissue response.

It has been speculated that NO in renal epithelia also operates upstream of endothelin, linking mechanical stimulation to endothelin release. Interestingly, this appears not to be the case, since the flow-induced ET-1 release was unaffected by various approaches to inhibit NO generation or signaling pathways (727). On the other hand, ET-1 is able to trigger NO release from IMCD in an ET<sub>B</sub> receptor-dependent fashion (275, 637), and it is striking that the CD-specific NOS-1, ET-1 and ET<sub>B</sub> deficient mouse strains have a parallel salt-retaining phenotype (193, 272, 574). These data suggest that NO works downstream of ET-1 release, a notion supported in a study of endothelial and CD, specific ET-1 deficient mice (274). In summary, at least for the CD the paracrine factors are nicely ranked from an initial ATP release, over ET-1, to an NO

component that complements each other for a collected tissue response.

Taken together, the endothelin signaling system, in general, inflict tubular transport inhibition, and similar to purinergic signaling is likely to constitute a reno-protective system with the combination of vasoconstriction properties and inhibition of renal tubular transport of NaCl and water. Consistent with this notion, ET-1 signaling has very early been proposed to function as a self-regulatory system to restore tubular integrity after injury (465). Strikingly, this autocrine/paracrine signaling system shows a large gender variation, with male rats lacking the ET-1 induced natriuresis. Following the notion that paracrine signaling provides a certain degree of reno-protection, one could speculate that this will render the male's kidney more susceptible to damage. In this context, it is worth noticing that women repeatedly have been demonstrated a higher prevalence of chronic kidney disease in several meta-analyses (257, 417, 763). However, renal disease progresses faster in men than women, independent of the severity of progression factors such as hypertension, hyperlipidemia, etc. (440, 493, 600), and thus, a gender difference in paracrine protection of the kidney could be relevant.

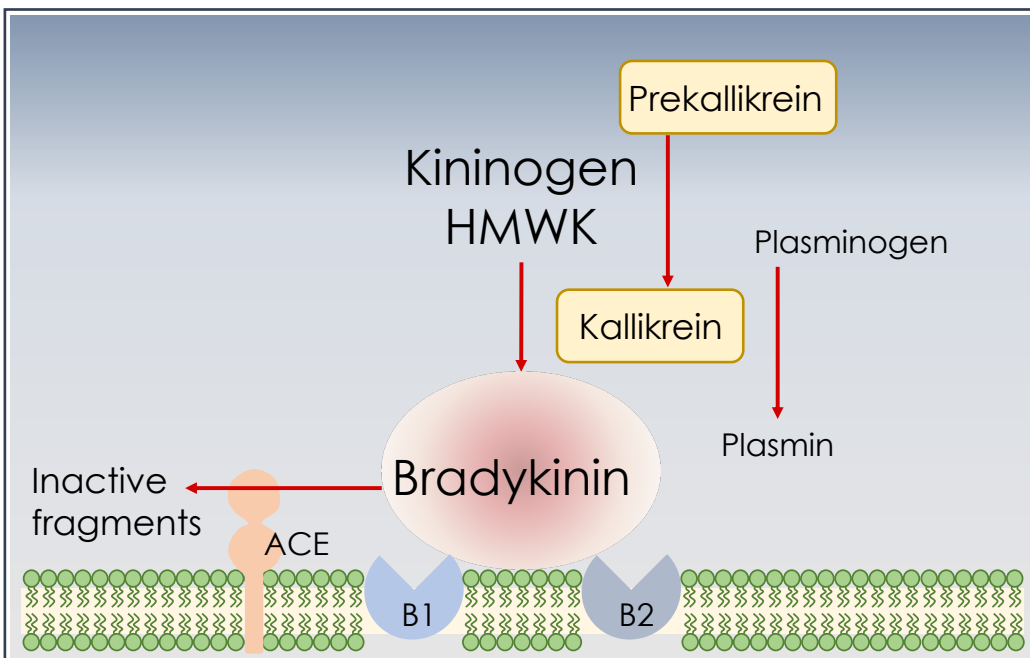
#### Bradykinin

Bradykinin is a well-substantiated, vasoactive peptide that, together with Kallidin/kallidin-like

peptide, forms the active components of the kallikrein-kinin system. Similar to many of the other paracrine factors, the actions of the kallikrein-kinin system are not confined to a single tissue but have been implicated in as diverse functions as coagulation and pain sensation. In the kidney, bradykinin signaling has been linked to various pathophysiological conditions but actually is a bona fide renal paracrine signaling systems involved in water and salt handling. The vasoactive effect of kinins was initially shown by Abelous and Bardier as marked systemic hypotension after injection of human urine in anesthetized dogs (4). Later the hypotensive substance in the urine was revealed to be an enzyme (kallikrein), which catalyzes the cleavage of kininogen/high molecular weight (HMW) kininogen to bradykinin (Fig. 5) and kallidin in humans or kallidin-like peptide in rats (256). Thus, kinins are parallel to the other signaling peptides cleaved from a pro-peptide, here kininogen predominantly produced by the liver (438, 649). The kallikrein found in urine is predominately active tissue kallikrein released from the tubular cells, which is distinct from circulating plasma kallikrein. In plasma, kallikrein is primarily inactive as pre-kallikrein and prevents overstimulation of the coagulation system (306). Thus, the renal kallikrein is not filtered into the urine (for overview see (79)) but locally produced. Once produced, bradykinin is rapidly degraded via ACE (347) in the endothelial

membrane with a half-life of less than 30s in plasma (107). This provides yet another potential role for ACE is expressed in the PT (81) since only 0.2% of bradykinin injected in the renal artery of dogs is found in the urine (436). In addition to the proximal tubule, ACE also shows distinct expression in the CD (81).

Bradykinin acts via the G-protein-coupled receptors B<sub>1</sub> and B<sub>2</sub> (for a comprehensive review see (229)). B<sub>2</sub> is generally mediating



**Figure 5 – Arachidonic acid signaling** Overview of the generation pathway for prostaglandins, HETE, and EETs. Abbreviations: COX (cyclooxygenase), EET (epoxyeicosatrienoic acids), HETE (hydroxyeicosatetraenoic acid), HPETE (Hydroperoxyeicosatetraenoic acid), PG (Prostaglandin),

the physiological functions of bradykinin and is also the predominant bradykinin receptor in renal epithelia. Initially, the B<sub>2</sub> receptor was via *in situ* hybridization found to localize to PT, thin and thick segments of Henle's loop, DCT, and CD(620) with highest expression in the proximal straight tubule and CCD (397). Immuno-histochemistry confirmed the primary localization in CD, showing most prominent apical but also some basolateral localization (147). These data may suggest that the primary site of action for the kallikrein-kinin system is the CNT and CD. This notion is supported by data showing that kininogen, in addition to the liver, also specifically is produced in the principal cells of the CNT and CD (146, 620) and the finding that kinins are produced in the distal – not in the proximal tubule by the flow stop technique (745).

The renal effects of bradykinin were known long before the signal transduction pathways were established. However, considering the signal transduction pathways in the light of what is known from all the other paracrine signaling systems, it seems evident that bradykinin will add to the long list of paracrine factors that inhibit the transepithelial transport causing diuresis and natriuresis. Bradykinin triggers prompt diuresis and natriuresis after direct injection into the renal artery (31, 250, 732). This finding was combined with an increase in renal plasma flow and, thus, contains a major vascular component. If the vascular component was compensated for, bradykinin still causes a marked diuresis and natriuresis during constant GFR and renal blood flow (610, 611). Considering the localization of the kallikrein-kinin system signaling components, it is likely that the diuretic and natriuretic effect is mainly a collecting duct effect. This notion is confirmed pharmacologically by inhibition of B<sub>2</sub> receptors, and by a following increases Cl<sup>-</sup> and water reabsorption in the medullary CD (426). *In vitro* studies showed that bradykinin reduced the oxygen consumption in suspension of rabbit IMCD cells to an extent similar to ouabain and amiloride, which suggests a direct inhibition of Na<sup>+</sup> transport (758). This finding was initially confirmed by direct bradykinin-induced inhibition of Na<sup>+</sup>-transport in perfused rat CCD (680) and later by an opposing effect of a B<sub>2</sub> antagonist (613). The most renowned Na<sup>+</sup> resorptive mechanism in CD is the ENaC mediated. Accordingly, a role for ENaC in bradykinin-induced inhibition of CD Na<sup>+</sup> transport was suggested based on cell culture, where bradykinin reduced the amiloride-sensitive transepithelial current (634).

These data were later confirmed and refined directly in split open CCD (755), showing concentration-dependently reduced open state probability of ENaC by bradykinin, without affecting the membrane abundance of ENaC (755). It is important to mention that the target for bradykinin-induced reduction Na<sup>+</sup> reabsorption is not fully resolved. Several studies of perfused rat CCD showed that both the transepithelial voltage (572, 679, 680) and the K<sup>+</sup> transport (679, 680) is unaltered by bradykinin, both of which does not support that the bradykinin effect on Na<sup>+</sup> transport is ENaC-dependent. Currently, there are no mechanistic studies that offer other possibilities, although bradykinin has been shown to inhibit the basolateral NHE<sub>1</sub> in IMCD cell lines (427). However, this transporter does not support transepithelial Na<sup>+</sup> reabsorption. Concerning anions, bradykinin has been demonstrated to reduce AVP-induced Cl<sup>-</sup> absorption in parallel to the reduction in Na<sup>+</sup> reabsorption, whereas it does not affect the HCO<sub>3</sub><sup>-</sup> transport in rat CCD (679). In summary, the overall effect of bradykinin on the CD transport is an apparent inhibition of both Na<sup>+</sup> and Cl<sup>-</sup> transport. In this context, it is worth noticing that mice lacking the B<sub>2</sub> receptor and exposed to high NaCl load during embryogenesis show a marked renal phenotype with tubular dysgenesis of the distal tubule, and cyst formation (148). These data suggest that an inability of bradykinin-dependent reduction of the distal tubular Na<sup>+</sup> transport renders the CD susceptible during NaCl load and is in line with the notion that paracrine signaling provides tissue protection.

Regarding the water transport, the previously mentioned studies from Tomita et al. showed that the fluid flux was unaltered under basic conditions but markedly reduced by bradykinin during AVP-stimulated transport (679, 680). This effect was later confirmed to be caused by an interference of bradykinin with the apical translocation of AQP2 in CD8 cells (654) apparently without affecting the cAMP levels (393). The effect of bradykinin on water transport may easily be much more pronounced *in vivo* than in isolated tubules because bradykinin also has been shown to increase the medullary blood flow (406). This will, in turn, increase the washout of the renal medulla and thereby support the diuretic effect.

So what triggers bradykinin signaling? It has been demonstrated that a low NaCl containing diet markedly increased kallikrein excretion into human urine (for review see (454) and that this match with an increase of interstitial bradykinin both

in cortex and medulla of anesthetized dogs (610, 611). This immediately fits data showing that a high salt diet reduces renal kallikrein and B<sub>2</sub> receptor expression in the kidney (145). Collectively this would result in increased bradykinin-dependent diuresis and natriuresis in a situation with reduced Na<sup>+</sup> in the diet. This response may potentially explain why low NaCl intake reduces the circulatory volume and lowers systemic blood pressure. However, in terms of body salt homeostasis, it makes little sense that reduced NaCl availability increases the Na<sup>+</sup> wasting by the kidney, and thus, the system has the potential to cause Na<sup>+</sup> depletion. Therefore, the bradykinin system must be viewed in the context of the actions of other local and systemic regulators.

On that note, bradykinin has been shown to interact with several of the other paracrine signaling pathways. Activation of the B<sub>2</sub> receptor has been demonstrated to increase NO production both in the vasculature (235) and in renal epithelial cells (353). Thus, NO seemingly works downstream of bradykinin, similar to what is observed for the endothelin and purinergic system. The effect of bradykinin is closely associated with that of prostaglandins. In early studies, there was not an apparent discrepancy between the direct vascular effects of bradykinins and those mediated by bradykinin-induced release of prostaglandins (410, 659). Thus, prostaglandins work downstream from the kallikrein-kinin system and support and modulate its effect. More details on the interaction are provided below after the presentation of the renal prostaglandin system.

Recent data propose an interaction between the bradykinin and collecting duct renin signaling. They showed that in M-1 cells bradykinin increase the abundance of pro-renin/renin mRNA and the renin release to the supernatant. This fits nicely to the low immunoreactivity of pro-renin in the collecting duct of B<sub>2</sub> deficient mice (353). These findings are potentially interesting because the pro-renin/renin and the kallikrein-kinin system have opposing effects on tubular transport. If substantiated, this study could imply that there is a feedback inhibition on the kallikrein-kinin system, which potentially could avoid complete Na<sup>+</sup> wasting in response to a low NaCl intake. Overall, the kallikrein-kinin system clearly supports the notion that paracrine signaling is reno-protective, although the effect of bradykinin primarily affects the epithelium without having dramatic effects on the renal vasculature (140).

### 3.4 Renal tubular system and reactive oxygen species

As mentioned above, other reactive oxygen species than NO have been established as physiologically relevant for the overall renal function. Reactive oxygen species are local mediators by nature and shown to have significant impact on the conductivity of the renal vasculature. These gaseous signaling molecules are present in the microenvironment in the kidney (89), and thus, it is relevant to address, whether they have a place in the regulation of tubular transport.

Unfortunately, there is very little evidence for a physiologically relevant effect of either O<sub>2</sub><sup>-</sup> or H<sub>2</sub>O<sub>2</sub> in the PT. Apparently, the PT expresses NOX<sub>4</sub> in relevant amounts (198), and thus, the basis for local generation of O<sub>2</sub><sup>-</sup> should be in place. There is evidence for O<sub>2</sub><sup>-</sup> (607) and H<sub>2</sub>O<sub>2</sub> (606) affecting apical Cl<sup>-</sup>/HCO<sub>3</sub><sup>-</sup> transporters in cells derived from PT. Since this transporter has limited implication for the overall transepithelial transport of NaCl it is hard to extrapolate the findings into the context of directional transport. It has to be emphasized that even though a solid effect established in cell culture were to indicate a direction of the overall effect on transepithelial transport, it is essential to carry out direct transport studies on isolated perfused tubules to determine the collective effect of a given perturbation on tubular transport. However, there is only one study that directly measures transepithelial transport in isolated, perfused rat PT (486). The study indicates that inhibition of NOX in this segment has minuscule effect under physiological conditions (486). This notion is indirectly supported by *in vivo* data showing that O<sub>2</sub><sup>-</sup> under physiological conditions has little to no importance for the PT transport, whereas during diabetes mellitus, an overactive NOX activity increases O<sub>2</sub><sup>-</sup> production, which sequentially stimulates PT Na<sup>+</sup> reabsorption (495).

The scenario is quite different in the thick ascending limb. Here O<sub>2</sub><sup>-</sup> clearly stimulates the transepithelial NaCl transport (472) both via direct stimulation of NKCC2 (299) and indirectly by modifying the NO availability (470). Newer data support that an acute increase in tubular flow increases NOX4 activity and thereby increase transepithelial transport in TAL via an acute stimulation of NKCC2 (557). This O<sub>2</sub><sup>-</sup> induced stimulation of NKCC2 has been suggested to be mediated via PKC (604), which contrast the discussion of the effect of Ca<sup>2+</sup> and PKC activation earlier in this review (under section3.1; P2



*Receptors in nephron and collecting duct; effect on transport).*

In the collecting duct, again, a substantial amount of the information comes from cell culture models. In A6 cells, both  $O_2^-$  and  $H_2O_2$  have been suggested to increase the ENaC activity (398, 399, 752). The evidence for that this also is the case in the intact tubule is scarce. However, data support that the AngII-mediated increase ENaC activity in CD is mediated via NOX activation and  $O_2^-$  generation (644). Interestingly,  $O_2^-$  has only a modest impact on basal transport of urea in isolated perfused IMCD (773). However, when the  $O_2^-$  production is increased, it causes a very acute stimulation of the urea transport in this segment (773), supporting the overall notion that  $O_2^-$  stimulated transport in the CD.

In conclusion, the reactive oxygen species remark themselves by virtually being the only autocrine/ paracrine signaling molecule that stimulates tubular transport rather than inhibiting it. In that sense,  $O_2^-$  opposes the renoprotection provided by the larger part of the other mentioned paracrine factors (Table 2). Therefore it is interesting that lack of NOX4 function renders the PT more susceptible to acute cell death during renal ischemia and reperfusion (445), to contrast agent-induced acute renal damage (295) and that  $H_2O_2$  has been shown to elongate primary cilia in renal tubules in the remaining kidney after unilateral nephrectomy (231). These studies support the notion that  $O_2^-/H_2O_2$  promote renal epithelial cell differentiation and inhibition of various types of cell death, which matches a simultaneous stimulation of the epithelial transport to sustain a normal renal function.

Upfront, this could seem contradictory that paracrine factors oppose each other. However, one has to bear in mind that the reactive oxygen species are produced in situations where oxygen is plentiful and not used by the tissue in the rate that it is provided. Taken the ischemic reperfusion situation as an example, there would be a need to shut down transport in the ischemic phase and reassume normal function as adequate  $O_2$  levels return to the tissue. It is therefore interesting that ATP has been demonstrated to be released in the early phases of ischemia as, for example, in the brain (300), whereas  $O_2^-$  and  $H_2O_2$  is primarily generated as the  $O_2$  returns to the tissue (for review see (240)). Thus, these paracrine factors are not supposed to work under the same condition but serve a completely different function in the maintenance of renal structure and function.

### **3.5 Prostaglandins in transport regulation**

Prostaglandins are universal signaling molecules that can act both as hormones and in local signaling. Prostaglandins have a marked effect in the vasculature and are important for the sensitivity of the TGF response. Prostaglandins are filtered, and thus, have the opportunity to act on renal epithelial cells both from the apical and basolateral side. Interestingly, an early study of tubular handling of  $PGE_2$  shows that only around 60% of the  $PGE_2$  injected in the early PT is recovered in the urine. This means that a large part of tubular  $PGE_2$  is either bound or metabolized during the passage of the tubular system, primarily in the loop of Henle (311). Inhibition of prostaglandin synthesis markedly increased the  $Na^+$  and  $Cl^-$  concentration in the interstitium of the renal medulla (182), indicating that prostaglandins are essential regulators of the urinary concentrating mechanism and presumably inhibit TAL function.

As discussed earlier for other signaling molecules, the filtered plasma-prostaglandins that appear in the pre-urine are not to be considered a local signaling molecule and thus, are not further considered. Meanwhile, the arachidonic acid pathway is demonstrated to be functionally active in many types of renal epithelial cells providing a local source of arachidonic acid derivatives. In 1979 James M. Irish III convincingly showed that  $PGE_2$  is secreted along the entire PT length (285). However, it was later established in micro-dissected tubules that the CD is the main site of  $PGE_2$  production, with some contribution from thin descending limb and TAL (52). To support the notion of local tubular prostaglandin production, the relevant enzymes of the arachidonic pathway have to be expressed in the renal epithelial cells (Fig. 3). The non-inducible form of the cyclooxygenases,  $COX_1$ , has not been investigated extensively in the kidney. It has been shown to be expressed in both cortex and medulla in the developing rodent kidney but is mostly confined to the medulla in the adult kidney as established by RT-PCR, with an apparent upregulation on a high salt diet (44). Interestingly, specific  $COX_1$  inhibition reduces the total prostaglandin levels both in the cortex and the medulla (521), and thus,  $COX_1$  may potentially support prostaglandin production in all the renal tubules. In contrast, there has been a quite marked interest in  $COX_2$  expression and function under physiological and pathophysiological conditions. Under baseline conditions, animals do show a low degree of  $COX_2$  expression in most tissues. As previously mentioned, a normal kidney

almost exclusively expresses COX<sub>2</sub> in the macula densa, with some expression in the CD and medullary interstitial cells (223) (448). However, under pathophysiological conditions like ureteral obstruction or acute renal injury, COX<sub>2</sub> expression is generally upregulated and extends to other parts of the tubular system and interstitial cells allowing a more widespread influence of prostaglandins on renal function (for review see (448)).

#### *Effects of prostaglandins on epithelial transport in the kidney*

PGE<sub>2</sub> has been shown to be the most abundant prostanoid in the mouse kidney, followed by PGI<sub>2</sub>, PGF<sub>2α</sub>, and thromboxane A<sub>2</sub> (521). Early it was clear that PGE<sub>2</sub> had a significant impact on tubular transport. It was unambiguously demonstrated in anesthetized dogs that injection of PGE<sub>2</sub> directly into the renal artery increased natriuresis without any general hemodynamic effect or changes in the non-injected kidney (248). These data suggest that PGE<sub>2</sub> inhibits epithelial transport. The mechanism of transport inhibition has, however, been debated. Initially, PGE<sub>2</sub> in high concentrations (<10<sup>7</sup> mM) was found to accelerate cAMP production in dissected rabbit TAL (434) and CCD (623). Interestingly, the same study demonstrated that lower concentrations of several prostaglandins, including PGE<sub>2</sub>, markedly reduced the AVP-induced cAMP generation, which immediately suggests more PGE<sub>2</sub> receptor subtypes. Moreover, PGE<sub>2</sub> trigger an increase in [Ca<sup>2+</sup>]<sub>i</sub> in isolated CCD (245) and blocking this completely abolished PGE<sub>2</sub>-induced reduction of the transepithelial potential (246). According to these findings, PGE<sub>2</sub> has later been established to be the prime agonist for four types of receptors; E-prostaglandin receptor 1-4 (EP<sub>1-4</sub>). All these receptor subtypes are expressed in the kidney. EP<sub>1</sub> is confined to the CD as shown by *in situ* hybridization as well as functionally by an increase [Ca<sup>2+</sup>]<sub>i</sub> and inhibition of the Na<sup>+</sup> reabsorption in perfused rabbit tubules (224). EP<sub>2</sub> is primarily expressed in descending thin limb and vasa recta, as shown by RT-PCR on dissected tubules and vasculature (293). The expression of EP<sub>2</sub> in rats was also addressed functionally in micro-dissected tubules that showed a clear increase in cAMP upon stimulation of the descending thin limb by the EP<sub>2</sub> receptor agonist butaprost, whereas this was not the case in CD, which lacked EP<sub>2</sub> PCR product (293). The EP<sub>3</sub> receptor shows a broader distribution based on *in situ* hybridization and RT-

PCR of dissected tubules; cTAL/mTAL, CNT, CCD/IMCD and possibly also CNT (59, 656), whereas the EP<sub>4</sub> receptor, in terms of tubular expression in rats, is confined to DCT and CCD (293). Thus, the action of locally released PGE<sub>2</sub> depends both on the absolute concentration in the tissue and the expression pattern of specific receptors.

*In the proximal tubule*, PGE<sub>2</sub> stimulates PO<sub>4</sub><sup>3-</sup> transport and counteracts the inhibitory effect parathyroid hormone (PTH) on PO<sub>4</sub><sup>3-</sup> uptake (127). In support of this, the adenylyl cyclase activity is markedly reduced upon exposure to PGE<sub>2</sub> (128), which is immediately consistent with stimulation of an EP<sub>3</sub> receptor that couples to G<sub>oi</sub> (361). Because of the apparent minor PGE<sub>2</sub> release by the PT, these effects may qualify as paracrine signals but rather reflect a systemic effect of prostaglandins. Nevertheless, PGE<sub>2</sub>'s effect on PT is not immediately in line with an overall inhibitory effect on epithelial transport by prostaglandins in the other segments. There are, however, later reports that do not fit the reported EP<sub>3</sub>-mediated reduction of cAMP production in PT. In a series of papers using opossum kidney cells as a model for PT, it was suggested that PGE<sub>2</sub> functions as an autocrine/paracrine mediator of epithelial growth factor (EGF)-induced stimulation of organic anion transporter OAT1 (568, 569). It was later confirmed that both EGF and PGE<sub>2</sub> stimulated basolateral organic anion transport measured as H<sup>3</sup>-PAH uptake in perfused rabbit PT (566). Based on cell culture data, the PGE<sub>2</sub>-mediated effects were shown to require activation of adenylyl cyclase and an increase in cAMP and PKA activation. The effect was inhibited by butaprost, which implicates that the effect required EP<sub>2</sub> receptor activation (569). Interestingly, PGE<sub>2</sub> is in itself a substrate for OAT<sub>1</sub> and OAT<sub>3</sub>. In cell culture (NRK-52E cells) long-term exposure resulted in down-regulation and reduced expression of OAT<sub>1/3</sub> (567), which counteracts the initial, acute effect of PGE<sub>2</sub> on organic anion transport. The notion that prostaglandins stimulate PT secretion via an increase of cAMP is supported by a study showing that PGE<sub>1</sub> and PGE<sub>2</sub> stimulate both transcription and activity of the Na<sup>+</sup>/K<sup>+</sup>-ATPase in PT cells (252). Some studies actually suggest that PGE<sub>2</sub> reduces the driving force for transepithelial reabsorption in proximal tubule. A study of the Na<sup>+</sup>/K<sup>+</sup>-pump activity in isolated pig PT basolateral membrane shows the Na<sup>+</sup>/K<sup>+</sup>-pump activity to be inhibited via

a reduction in cAMP and PKA activity (96, 374) therefore opposing all of the abovementioned studies in terms of transport direction and partially also regarding the signal transduction. In summary, the overall picture for the proximal tubule is that the prostaglandin PGE<sub>2</sub> stimulates PT transport function, both the reabsorption of various ions and the specific secretion of xenobiotics and PGE<sub>2</sub> itself. Therefore, the PT is not responsible for the overall prostaglandin-induced diuresis and natriuresis. Moreover, PGE<sub>2</sub> should not show a protective effect for proximal tubular cells. In support of this, PGE<sub>2</sub> formation has been suggested to mediate cisplatin-induced PT-injury (162), contribute to ischemia-reperfusion (570), and albumin-induced PT injury (770).

*The TAL* has a relatively low cyclooxygenase activity compared to other segments but is readily able to oxygenate arachidonic acids via the P<sub>450</sub> systems supporting HETE and eicosatetraenoic acids EET production (163). However, COX-dependent PGE<sub>2</sub> and PGF<sub>α2</sub> can be released in low amounts from TAL (163), emphasizing that prostaglandins can support paracrine signaling in TAL despite a modest COX activity. In TAL, it has been reported that PGE<sub>2</sub> dampens the stimulatory effect of AVP on transepithelial transport by preventing the activation of adenylyl cyclase (105). In agreement with this, PGE<sub>2</sub> has been demonstrated to markedly reduce the Cl<sup>-</sup> reabsorption (104, 631) in TAL via NKCC2 (303). This is supported by a study that reports increased expression of NKCC2, specifically in response to COX-inhibition (161). Moreover, the inhibitory effect on the transepithelial transport by PGE<sub>2</sub> may be further supported via reduction of the basolateral Na<sup>+</sup>/K<sup>+</sup>-pump activity by PGE<sub>2</sub> (552), although the effect on the Na<sup>+</sup>/K<sup>+</sup>-pump activity has been suggested to mainly be secondary to inhibition of NKCC2 (303). Although Na<sup>+</sup>/H<sup>+</sup> exchange does not contribute significantly to the overall Na<sup>+</sup> reabsorption of TAL, PGE<sub>2</sub> has been shown to inhibit the NHE<sub>3</sub> activity and HCO<sub>3</sub><sup>-</sup> absorption in rat mTAL fitting with the notion of transport-inhibition by prostaglandins in TAL (54, 209). This effect is presumably mediated by EP<sub>3</sub> since this receptor couples to G<sub>i</sub>. Apparently, PGE<sub>2</sub> does not influence transport in non-activated tubules, which fits with G<sub>oi</sub> coupling that requires significant concentrations of cAMP to exhibit its function (105). Regardless of the signal transduction pathway, these results immediately match the

previously mentioned reduction of the Na<sup>+</sup> and Cl<sup>-</sup> concentration in the interstitium of the renal medulla in response to prostaglandins (182). Interestingly, AVP has been suggested to dampen the local effect of prostaglandins by reducing the availability of arachidonic acid by decreasing the expression of group VIA phospholipase A<sub>2</sub> (479). These data univocally suggest that PGE<sub>2</sub> markedly reduces transport function in TAL and that this effect may be the primary mechanism by which prostaglandins evoke the overall diuretic effect.

*The collecting duct* is particularly interesting with regard to paracrine prostaglandins because it is the prime production site for renal prostaglandins. Thus, it is not surprising that the PGE<sub>2</sub>-induced natriuresis, in addition to TAL, also is supported by PGE<sub>2</sub>-induced transport inhibition in CD. Because PGE<sub>2</sub> inhibits the TAL function, the overall water reabsorption in CD will also be diminished as a result of the reduced osmotic gradient. The effect of PGE<sub>2</sub> on water-permeability of the CD is not straightforward. PGE<sub>2</sub> has been shown to decrease water permeability in isolated perfused CCD when these were pretreated with AVP (247). This is consistent with the overall renal effects of PGE<sub>2</sub>, supporting the reduction of TAL transport in producing the diuretic effects of PGE<sub>2</sub>. Contradictory to this, the same study demonstrates that PGE<sub>2</sub> in the absence of AVP increases the water permeability of CD (247). This discrepancy is believed to reflect differentiated action through various prostaglandin receptors. Thus, the inhibitory effect of PGE<sub>2</sub> was suggested to be mediated via G<sub>i</sub>-coupled EP<sub>3</sub>, whereas the increased water permeability in the absence of AVP via the EP<sub>2</sub> (247). Based on this, activation of EP<sub>2</sub> has been pursued as a potential way to circumvent the lack of V<sub>2</sub> receptors in certain types of nephrogenic diabetes insipidus. Despite the previous observation that the EP<sub>2</sub> receptor was not present in CD neither on mRNA level or functionally (293), it has been demonstrated that prostanoid-receptor 2 agonists concentration-dependently increase the trafficking of AQP2 to the apical membrane of MDCK cells and rat CD (462). Moreover, the prostanoid-receptor 2 agonist also reduced the urine output in rats treated with a V<sub>2</sub> receptor antagonist (462). Collectively these data support that the effects of PGE<sub>2</sub> in CD will promote the overall prostaglandin-mediated diuresis. However, in the absence of AVP or V<sub>2</sub> receptor actions, PGE<sub>2</sub> can support an increased water permeability in the CD. Regarding ion transport in the CD, PGE<sub>2</sub> has been shown to reduce

the transepithelial potential, and thus, inhibit Na<sup>+</sup> reabsorption in rabbit CD (247, 632) most likely via EP<sub>1</sub> receptor (208, 247). This effect is mirrored when studying Cl<sup>-</sup> transport with or without blockers of prostaglandin synthesis. Both in the TAL but also in CCD and OMCD inhibition of prostaglandin synthesis increase Cl<sup>-</sup> absorption confirming the inhibitory effect of PGE<sub>2</sub> in the CD (255).

Integrating the effect of all the segments, PGE<sub>2</sub> does as the main renal prostaglandin cause diuresis and natriuresis. This effect is mainly mediated via a reduction of TAL function resulting in reduced medullary accumulation of osmolytes, and thus, reduced driving force for water reabsorption. This effect is supported by a reduced water permeability in the collecting duct because this effect is exclusively seen in the presence of AVP. The natriuresis also results from a combined effect of reduced Na<sup>+</sup> absorption in TAL and reduced ENaC-mediated Na<sup>+</sup> absorption in CD. Thus, the renal prostaglandins support the overall notion of paracrine signaling being reno-protective even though the inhibitory effect on tubular transport is not mirrored in a clear directional vascular effect. The exception is the proximal tubule, where PGE<sub>2</sub> stimulates tubular transport and accordingly is associated with renal tubular injury.

#### *Cross talk between prostaglandin other paracrine factors*

As previously mentioned, purinergic signaling is likely to be upstream in the local signaling cascades. The first step in the prostaglandin synthesis is catalyzed by phospholipase A<sub>2</sub>, of which some of the plasma membrane-associated variants are activated by Ca<sup>2+</sup> in the micromolar range (442). Thus, it is likely that P<sub>2</sub> receptor activation, in general, will result in activation of the arachidonic pathway. In support of this notion, Welch et al. demonstrated that concentration-dependent stimulation of P<sub>2</sub> receptors by ATP<sub>γ</sub>S caused a COX<sub>1</sub>-dependent release of PGE<sub>2</sub> in isolated IMCD (721).

Similarly, arachidonic acid derivatives have been speculated to be a significant player in renin release by the JG cells. Renin release from JG cells requires an increase in cAMP and PKA activation (173) and is further supported by cAMP-induced increase in the renin production via cAMP response element-binding proteins (CREB) (324). Thus, one would expect that PGE<sub>2</sub> in JG cells would increase both acute and chronic renin release. Since PGE<sub>2</sub>

production in the renal tubules occurs mainly in CD, it has been studied whether activation of PGE<sub>2</sub> receptors is involved renin secretion in this segment. This sentiment has so far only been demonstrated in cultured M1 cells, where PGE<sub>2</sub> was shown to increase both the intracellular levels of cAMP and renin mRNA and protein levels (562).

In the vasculature, there are significant interactions between prostaglandins and endothelin. Therefore, it was reasonable to assume that the same would be the case in the renal tubular system, particularly when considering the synergistic effects of these two paracrine molecules. Early studies showed that that prostaglandins were likely to work downstream of endothelin, as both ET-1 and ET-3 receptor stimulation resulted in PGE<sub>2</sub> formation in isolated rat IMCD (334). Therefore, it was surprising that ET-1 deficient mice showed an increased urinary PGE<sub>2</sub> excretion that was intensified during increased NaCl diet (195). This effect was not caused by upregulation of either COX<sub>1</sub> or COX<sub>2</sub> in the collecting duct, and thus, it was concluded that endothelins are not the primary regulator of PGE<sub>2</sub> release in the collecting duct. Similar to endothelin bradykinin has been suggested to mediate prostaglandin release in the collecting duct in CD cells isolated from rabbit (350) via PKC and MAPK-dependent stimulation of phospholipase A<sub>2</sub> (351). These findings have, however, not been evaluated *in vivo*, and thus, it is not known whether this similar to the ET-1 signaling may not be relevant in a physiological setting.

#### *Other arachidonic acid derivatives*

As mentioned, not all tubular systems show extensive COX-expression, and, at least in the TAL, P<sub>450</sub> is responsible for generation of the major fraction of arachidonic acid derivatives (163). Central P<sub>450</sub> enzymes are also expressed in other parts of the renal tubules. CYP2J5 is expressed extensively in the kidney primarily in the PT and CD (389), whereas CYP4F2 and CYP4A11 are exclusively expressed in S1-S2 segments of PT (355). The main function of the P<sub>450</sub> system in terms of arachidonic acid derivatives is to produce various variants of HETE and EET (Fig. 3). With a local production site in the renal tubules (163), it is reasonable to assume that they function as paracrine effectors of the tubular function. Studies of the effects of HETE and EET on the renal function suggest that these paracrine substances, similarly to the prostaglandins, induce diuresis and natriuresis (130). This notion is circumstantially supported by a

study indicating that specific inhibition of 20-HETE production in the renal medullar of rats causes substantial systemic hypertension (629).

*In the proximal tubule*, products of P<sub>450</sub>-dependent metabolism of arachidonic acid have been demonstrated to markedly affect tubular transport. The metabolite that is mainly produced in PT is 20-HETE, which, together with 12-HETE, was shown to reduce the Na<sup>+</sup>-dependent PO<sub>4</sub><sup>3-</sup> uptake (172, 605). Based on these data, 20-HETE was suggested to mediate the PTH effects on PT PO<sub>4</sub><sup>3-</sup> uptake (605). In support of an inhibitory effect of 20-HETE on PT transport, 20-HETE was shown to markedly reduce the PT Na<sup>+</sup>/K<sup>+</sup>-pump activity (450, 464, 536) via activation of PKC (450). This reduction of ion transport directly influences the volume-transport in the PT. Thus, inhibition of the 20-HETE production in the proximal tubule was shown to increase volume reabsorption in perfused tubules (536). In summary, 20-HETE produce significantly transport inhibition in PT supporting the diuresis and natriuresis generally produced by P<sub>450</sub>-dependent arachidonic acid derivatives.

*In the thick ascending limb*, the most prominent P<sub>450</sub> metabolites are 19-HETE, 20-HETE, and 20-COOH-AA (80). Interestingly, the effect of 20-HETE is similar to that in the PT. Both arachidonic acid and 20-HETE markedly inhibit NKCC2 (152, 153), where the effect of arachidonic acid required cytochrome P<sub>450</sub> activity (153). In addition to the effect on NKCC2, the ROMK channel in rat TAL was inhibited by either arachidonic acid or 20-HETE, where the arachidonic acid effect was abolished by inhibition of P<sub>450</sub> but not by COX-inhibition (711). This not only supports that 20-HETE inhibits transport in TAL but also strengthens an active role of P<sub>450</sub> in the segment. Interestingly, an increased 20-HETE release from TAL on a low K<sup>+</sup> diet has been suggested to explain the reduced urinary concentration ability during hypokalemia (222). It must be mentioned, however, that one study does not support the data discussed above. Ito and Rohan only found an inhibitory effect of 20-HETE on the Cl<sup>-</sup> uptake or the transepithelial voltage change just in mTAL of salt-sensitive Dahl rats but not in the healthy controls (287). This discrepancy cannot be attributed to differences in the used concentrations of 20-HETE.

*In the collecting duct*, the open state probability of ENaC has been demonstrated to be markedly reduced by 11,12-EET in cultured M1 cells (708). This finding was confirmed in CHO cells and expanded to include 8,9-EET, and 14,15-

EET, whereas the main HETE-subtypes produced in the collecting duct (5, 12, 15-HETE) did not affect channel open state probability (489). The study shows that EET's can function as local modifiers of ENaC function and that the EET effects were mimicked by overexpression of CYP2C8 and eventually that ENaC activity was increased by general P<sub>450</sub> inhibition (489).

In summary, these data suggest that P<sub>450</sub> metabolites are paracrine signaling molecules that promote diuresis and natriuresis as a result of epithelial transport inhibition. Interestingly, 20-HETE is remarkable in the sense that a substantial part of its diuretic/natriuretic effects includes functional inhibition of PT function. There is very little handle on how the P<sub>450</sub> metabolites interact with other paracrine factors, although 20-HETE has been shown to have a synergistic effect with dopamine regarding Na<sup>+</sup>/K<sup>+</sup>-pump inhibition in PT (313). However, 20-HETE is another example of a paracrine factor that is likely to mediate a robust reno-protective effect through its combined inhibition of tubular transport and vasoconstrictive properties.

### ***3.6 Intratubular dopaminergic signaling***

Dopamine and its receptors have been identified as a relevant natriuretic system in the kidney that is functional during states of positive Na<sup>+</sup> balance. Similar to many of the aforementioned paracrine factors, dopamine has been demonstrated to have a clear vascular effect, which in the case of dopamine, is primarily neurogenic. Systemic application of dopamine causes vasodilation (262) and thus, increase GFR (262). However, the powerful natriuretic effect of externally added dopamine could not be explained by the impact on GFR alone (262), implying a tubular effect, which was shown to result from inhibition of reabsorption in both the proximal and distal tubules (269). Importantly, the intrarenal dopaminergic signaling is now fully established as a paracrine signaling system, with all the relevant components expressed in the various renal tubules. The precursor L-DOPA is freely filtered into the pre-urine and taken up by the proximal tubule cell via Na<sup>+</sup>-coupled transport (618) mediated by L-type amino acid transporter 2 (LAT2)/ SLC7A8 (76, 737). L-DOPA is processed by the PT aromatic L-amino acid decarboxylase (AACD), known as DOPA decarboxylase (DDC),



transported into acidic vesicles via vesicular monoamine transporter 1 (VMAT1) (408) and primarily released to the lumen. Since AACD is mainly expressed in the PT (6, 46, 242), this segment is the prime site of dopamine release in the renal tubules. During excess  $\text{Na}^+$  loading conditions, dopamine can be found in increased amounts in the urine (457), a feature, which is reduced in several forms of hypertensive patients (203). It continues to be unresolved what causes the dopamine system to become activated in states of high  $\text{Na}^+$  uptake, although it has been shown that AACD is upregulated during high NaCl diet (243, 587). Some physiological sensory mechanisms must be called upon to permit in a feedback-controlled manner to then act as an intrarenal  $\text{Na}^+$  sensor that activates this system.

Dopamine inflicts its effect via five specific dopaminergic receptors grouped as  $D_1$ -like ( $D_1$  and  $D_5$ ) and  $D_2$ -like ( $D_2$ ,  $D_3$ , and  $D_4$ ), which activate G-proteins either as homomers or heteromers (for review see (37)). The dopaminergic receptors are expressed in most tubular segments. The  $D_1$  receptor is the primary receptor mediating the dopamine-dependent natriuresis and has been shown to be expressed in PT and CD (11, 451, 452) both on the apical and basolateral side. The  $D_3$  receptor apparently is found in the PT, DCT, and CD (453), whereas the  $D_4$  receptor is exclusively found in CD (643). In these segments, dopamine has been demonstrated to acutely inhibit the basolateral  $\text{Na}^+/\text{K}^+$  ATPase (28, 84, 175, 588, 652), which would lead to a marked reduction of  $\text{Na}^+$  reabsorption in the kidney.

In the proximal tubule, dopamine, in addition to the effect on the  $\text{Na}^+/\text{K}^+$ -ATPase, has also been demonstrated to inhibit apical  $\text{NHE}_3$  both directly (156, 157, 292) and by reducing the activity of the ubiquitin-specific peptidase 48 and thus, increase degradation of  $\text{NHE}_3$  (17). Paracrine dopamine effects have also been shown to inhibit  $\text{Na}^+/\text{PO}_4^{3-}$  absorption in PT, leading to increased urinary  $\text{P}_i$  excretion (27, 117, 494). In the TAL, the inhibitory effect of dopamine on the  $\text{Na}^+/\text{K}^+$ -ATPase is paralleled by a marked inhibition of NKCC2 (214, 215, 714).

The renal dopaminergic signaling system seemingly stands alone with very few reports on interaction with other paracrine factors. One exception is the arachidonic acid derivatives, where some sparse indications of intertwined effects with dopaminergic signaling exist. Dopamine has been shown to trigger  $\text{PGE}_2$  release from IMCD cells

(271), and dopamine has been shown to prevent the increase in  $\text{COX}_2$  expression observed in response to a high NaCl-diet in rodents (760). The only indication of functional interaction between these two systems comes from studies that suggest that 20-HETE mediates the inhibitory effect of dopamine on NKCC2 (215, 270). Despite that the dopaminergic system is unique in renal paracrine signaling, it obeys to the overall notion that paracrine factors inhibit tubular transport and inflict diuresis and natriuresis.

According to the suggestion that transport inhibition is reno-protective, mice lacking catechol-O-methyl-transferase (COMT) for dopamine degradation specifically in PT and thus have higher intrarenal dopamine concentration are protected against renal injury induced by AngII (747) or diabetes mellitus (762). The opposite is the case if the dopamine production is reduced, as is the case in mice with PT-specific deletion of aromatic l-amino acid decarboxylase (AACD), which converts L-DOPA into dopamine. These mice have markedly increased blood pressure, reduced stimulated natriuresis, increased renal infiltration of leukocytes, lymphocytes and macrophages, and a shorter life span (761). The picture is not quite as clear in humans. Here individuals with SNP variations in AACD with reduced enzyme function ( $V_{\text{max}}$  and  $K_m$ ) apparently have a higher dopamine concentration in the urine (418). People carrying an AACD with reduced function actually secrete more dopamine to the urine and also present with higher urinary  $\text{Na}^+$  excretion (418), which fits the notion that dopamine inhibits tubular  $\text{Na}^+$  reabsorption.

### *3.7 Intratubular signaling with $\alpha$ -ketoglutarate*

The intrarenal dopaminergic system is one example of how a substance released from one tubular segment can cause specific signaling in downstream segments by following the flow of the pre-urine. This principle is likely to be true for many of the other paracrine signaling systems that express apical receptors, like the purinergic system. However, the principle is more easily documented when a signaling factor is exclusively released upstream and exclusively signals downstream. Therefore, this principle appears elegantly demonstrated by the intratubular  $\alpha$ -ketoglutarate signaling.

$\alpha$ -ketoglutarate ( $\alpha$ -KG) is known as an important intermediate substrate in the citric acid

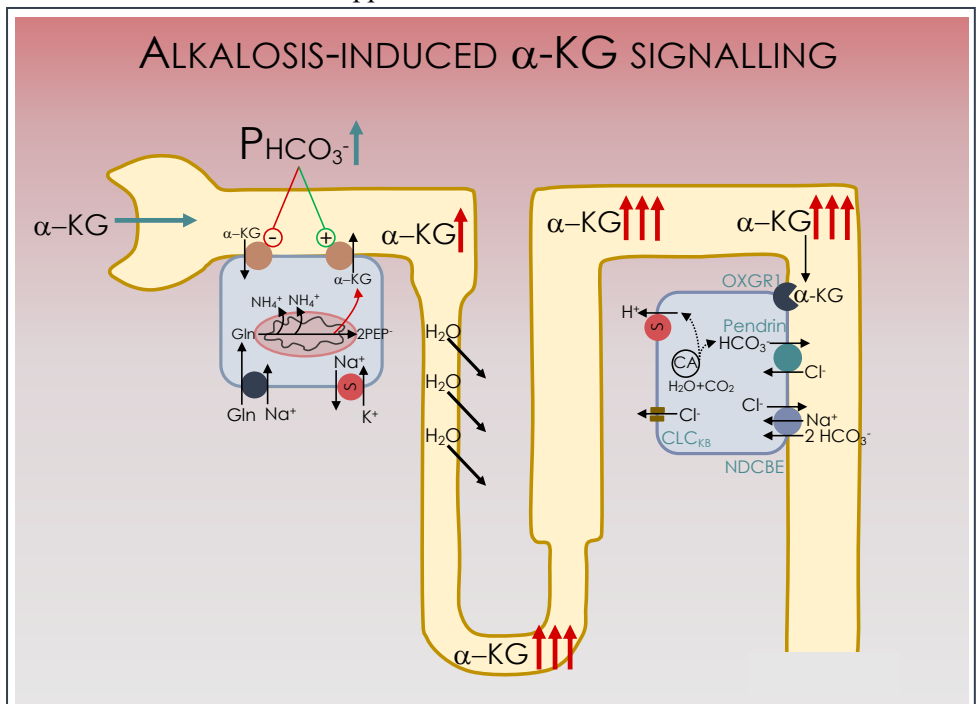


cycle. For renal physiologists, it is an essential substrate that allows the tertiary active transport of para-amino hippuric acid from the blood to the PT lumen via the basolateral organic anion transporters OAT<sub>1</sub> and OAT<sub>3</sub> (335, 520, 592, 646). Interestingly, in PT  $\alpha$ -KG is in addition to the Krebs cycle, also formed by during ammoniogenesis (for review see (581)). Recently,  $\alpha$ -KG has been proposed as a novel signaling molecular for intraluminal signaling from the early- to the distal part of the renal tubular system (Fig. 6). One of the characteristics that set  $\alpha$ -KG aside from other paracrine signaling molecules is that it requires substantially higher concentrations (mM) of ligand to stimulate the oxoglutarate receptor 1 (OXGR1 or GPR99)(244). The EC<sub>50</sub> for  $\alpha$ -KG at the OXGR1 is around 70  $\mu$ M, and full stimulation is first seen at 300  $\mu$ M (244). This EC<sub>50</sub> does, however, fit the relatively high concentration of  $\alpha$ -KG in the urine, ranging from 0.2-0.8 mM (217, 593). The corresponding human plasma concentration of  $\alpha$ -KG has been measured to be 8.5-12  $\mu$ M (227, 542, 699), which essentially means that  $\alpha$ -KG is either up-concentrated along the tubular system or secreted into the renal tubule (Fig. 6).

Considering the up-concentration, the freely filtered  $\alpha$ -KG (95) would reach a concentration of around 1.5 mM in the CD lumen, if  $\alpha$ -KG was not handled by the renal tubular system. Under normal conditions with slightly acidic urine, practically all of the filtered  $\alpha$ -KG is absorbed in PT (599, 696). However, during alkalosis, the urinary excretion of  $\alpha$ -KG is markedly increased (164, 403), and micro-puncture data suggests that PT handling of  $\alpha$ -KG during alkalosis changes from reabsorption to secretion (164, 403). It has been suggested that increased urinary output of  $\alpha$ -KG might result from increased ammoniogenesis (218). However, this is not likely to be the case in the alkalosis-induced urinary  $\alpha$ -KG excretion, since the ammonium production in this situation is minimal. Whether

or not the  $\alpha$ -KG is secreted by the PT or the filtered  $\alpha$ -KG is not absorbed, alkalosis markedly increases  $\alpha$ -KG concentration in the urine as a result of an altered proximal tubular function, which potentially allows OXGR1 activation at distal sites.

In the original paper, introducing  $\alpha$ -KG as a paracrine factor for regulation of renal tubular transport, Tokonami et al. demonstrated that luminal content of  $\alpha$ -KG causes a Cl<sup>-</sup>-dependent HCO<sub>3</sub><sup>-</sup> secretion via OXGR1 expressed in the  $\beta$ -intercalated and the Non- $\alpha$ /Non- $\beta$ -intercalated cells of CNT and CD (674). Interestingly, the urinary HCO<sub>3</sub><sup>-</sup> secretion was markedly blunted in OXGR1 receptor-deficient mice, which also showed a marginally lower urinary pH and higher excretion of titratable acid (674). The notion that  $\alpha$ -KG is a paracrine signaling molecule in the kidney was supported by a later study showing that the pendrin-dependent Cl<sup>-</sup> reabsorption similarly is stimulated by  $\alpha$ -KG via OXGR1 (Fig. 6)(358). This study further suggests that the  $\alpha$ -KG-dependent activation of HCO<sub>3</sub><sup>-</sup> secretion and Cl<sup>-</sup> reabsorption required PKC activation and, thus, a G<sub>q</sub>-protein-coupled process (358). Both studies support that an increased baseload or acid loss



**Figure 6 - Intratubular signaling with  $\alpha$ -ketoglutarate** Schematic of the intrarenal  $\alpha$ -ketoglutarate signaling during systemic metabolic alkalosis. The alkalosis inhibits the  $\alpha$ -KG reabsorption in PT, which, together with a possible stimulation of tubular secretion, increase the intraluminal  $\alpha$ -KG. The  $\alpha$ -KG is further increased as water is reabsorbed along the renal tubules and reaches the CD at high concentration. Here it stimulates the HCO<sub>3</sub><sup>-</sup> secretion or the NaCl reabsorption. Abbreviations:  $\alpha$ -KG ( $\alpha$ -ketoglutarate), CA (carbonic anhydrase), CLC<sub>KB</sub> (chloride channel KB), Gln (glutamin), NDCBE (Na<sup>+</sup>-driven Cl<sup>-</sup>/HCO<sub>3</sub><sup>-</sup> exchanger), OXGR1 (2-Oxoglutarate receptor 1), PEP (phosphoenyl pyrovate), PHCO<sub>3</sub><sup>-</sup> (Plasma concentration of HCO<sub>3</sub><sup>-</sup>).

resulting in metabolic alkalosis triggers an immediate increase of base secretion by the kidneys mediated by  $\alpha$ -KG-dependent intraluminal signaling.

In addition to keeping the acid/base homeostasis,  $\alpha$ -KG has been suggested to participate in renal  $\text{Na}^+$  handling. In the CD,  $\text{Na}^+$  is primarily reabsorbed in the principal cells through the renowned electrogenic ENaC mediated pathway. However, part of the  $\text{Na}^+$  arriving in the CNT and CD has been proposed to be reabsorbed in an electroneutral, thiazide-sensitive fashion as transcellular transport in the pendrin positive intercalated cells (Fig. 6)(365). This electroneutral NaCl reabsorption requires several previously mentioned components, including pendrin that provides the luminal  $\text{Cl}^-$  for the  $\text{Cl}^-$ -dependent  $\text{HCO}_3^-$  secretion in CNT and CD (314, 551, 627). To support NaCl reabsorption, pendrin is suggested to functionally couple to an apical expression of the  $\text{Na}^+$ -driven  $\text{Cl}^-/\text{HCO}_3^-$  exchanger NDCBE (Fig. 6)(365). The driving force for this transport is provided by the basolaterally localized  $\text{H}^+$ -ATPase, whereas  $\text{Cl}^-$  leaves the cell via  $\text{CLC}_{\text{KB}}$ , (365). There is ample evidence that OXGR1 receptor-deficient mice have reduced  $\text{Na}^+$  and  $\text{Cl}^-$  reabsorption (674) and thus, that this pathway is likely to be involved in the overall NaCl homeostasis. However, it must be noted that with the proposed stoichiometry for NDCBE (Fig. 6), the involved transporters cannot provide  $\text{HCO}_3^-$  secretion and NaCl reabsorption at the same time. This may either suggest that there is a local switch for the NDCBE function allowing differentiation between  $\text{HCO}_3^-$  secretion and NaCl absorption or the stoichiometry for the NDCBE-like function in intercalated cells is not 2:1:1. In this context, it must be noted that NDCBE to date has not been localized to either CNT or CD by immunohistochemistry even though convincing immunolocalization has been shown for NDCBE in hippocampal slices (87).

In summary, the tubular lumen can be viewed as a conveyor belt for the transport of paracrine factors from a proximal release site to a more distally localized cell and its luminal receptor. The  $\alpha$ -KG/ OXGR1 system appears as a powerful paracrine signaling pathway in the kidney for keeping acid/base homeostasis. Interestingly, OXGR1/GPR99 was once inappropriately suggested to be a  $\text{P2Y}_{15}$  receptor (3), but aside from that, there are practically no studies on the interaction between  $\alpha$ -KG/ OXGR1 system and

other intrarenal signaling systems. As autocrine/paracrine signaling has an immense influence on pH homeostasis in a variety of cells, one could anticipate that there are interesting novelties to be discovered in that intersection. The  $\alpha$ -KG/ OXGR1 system is thus, very unique and does not comply to the overall scheme of paracrine factors in general acting as reno-protective inhibitors of tubular transport.

#### 4. Paracrine signaling in the healthy renal interstitium

Other potential interaction partners for the vascular and epithelial cells are the cells in the interstitial compartment. Most of the studies on the renal interstitial function relate to the development of fibrosis, which we regard as a pathological process, and thus, out of the scope for this review. One can argue that fibrosis is a physiological function of aging. Therefore, our choice to exclude tissue fibrosis is easily challenged. Nonetheless, we here focus on the interstitial function in supporting renal function of the healthy, non-fibrotic kidney. In the healthy kidney, the renal interstitial cells are important to maintain a normal matrix and thus, literally framing the normal renal function. For the renal medulla, this includes producing a high amount of hyaluronan unique for this area of the kidney and which has been suggested to be functionally relevant for urinary concentration (for review see (328, 638)). Below, we will shortly address the interstitial cells as a paracrine signaling partner for the vascular and the epithelial kidney.

##### *Interstitial cells as source of paracrine factors*

Interstitial cells may act as a donor of paracrine signaling molecules. As mentioned, the medullary interstitial cell is one of the key cell types that express COX<sub>2</sub> and, thus, a potential source of prostaglandin formation. In addition to the upregulation of COX<sub>2</sub> under various pathophysiological states, COX<sub>2</sub> expression is increased in the medullary interstitial cells under hypertonic conditions (232), and is reduced under hypotonicity as seen after treatment with furosemide (83). Importantly, the latter study also provided evidence that the down-regulation of COX-expression actually resulted in reduced PGE<sub>2</sub>

levels in the renal medulla (83). COX<sub>2</sub> has also been shown to be upregulated in the inner medulla in rats on a high salt diet (86), an effect that is likely also to include the COX level in the intestinal cells. This would result in increased PGE<sub>2</sub> availability for mTAL and IMCD, reinforcing the overall diuresis in response to hypotonicity in the renal medulla and vice versa during antidiuresis. This notion is supported by data showing that COX<sub>2</sub> is upregulated in the medullary interstitial cells in response to AVP (759), which will increase the medullary osmolarity as a function of increased NKCC2 activity in TAL and urea permeability in distal CD.

Regarding the other signaling molecules, there is very little evidence of production and release from renal interstitial cells. Interestingly, CD<sub>73</sub> or the ecto-5'-nucleotidase that degrades extracellular AMP to adenosine is highly expressed on intestinal fibroblasts in the cortex (359), which at least suggests that the fibroblasts are responsible for formation of some of the interstitial adenosine. Cultured rat medullary intestinal cells have also been shown to express iNOS (NOS2) in low amounts, and the expression was induced by for example TNF $\alpha$  (357), and thus, the interstitial cells are unlikely to be a major source of NO in the uninfamed kidney but may support NO during inflammation/infection.

#### *Responsiveness of interstitial cells to local signaling molecules*

The interstitial cells have been demonstrated to have receptors for a wide range of paracrine signaling molecules. This is particularly true for vasoactive peptides. They functionally express angiotensin-receptors, which, as discussed, are essential systemic hormones with important functions in the kidney cannot be regarded as true paracrine signaling molecules in the kidney (771). However, medullary interstitial cells also express receptors for bradykinin (B<sub>2</sub>) and endothelin (ET<sub>A</sub>, ET<sub>B</sub>) (731, 771), which suggest that vasoactive peptides released either from the vasculature or the epithelial cells potentially could impact interstitial cell function. Moreover, stimulation of ET<sub>A</sub> has in cultured rat medullary interstitial cells been shown to increase the PGE<sub>2</sub> production (731). Several of the paracrine factors are able to influence the amount of hyaluronan present in the inner medullar and, thus, potentially affect the urinary concentration ability. In cultured rat reno-medullary fibroblasts, endothelin has been demonstrated to have a biphasic effect on hyaluronan production with an ET<sub>B</sub>-

dependent stimulatory effect in low concentration and an ET<sub>A</sub>-dependent inhibition in high concentrations (639). Thus, it is reasonable to assume that ET-1 physiologically will stimulate hyaluronan production and, therefore, support the urinary concentration capacity and not immediately read into the overall renal effect of ET-1. The NO metabolism has also been reported to influence the medullary hyaluronan content. Apparently, inhibition of NO production increases the amount of hyaluronan in the medulla of rats (517), and thus, NO would contribute to a baseline stimulation of hyaluronan production. Collectively there is evidence for direct ET-1 signaling in interstitial cells that supports the overall function of ET-1 on renal function.

#### *Interaction between interstitial cells and vasculature or renal tubules*

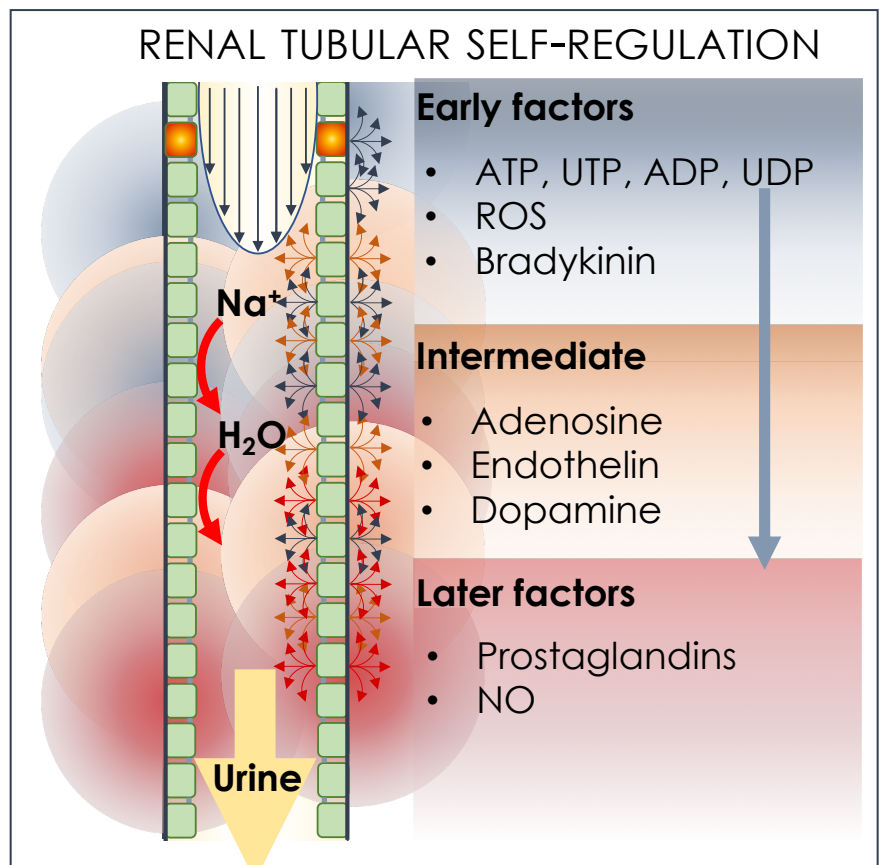
So is there robust evidence for communication between the interstitial cells and the vasculature or the tubular cells? This is hard to test for specific signaling systems *in vivo*. However, in co-culture, it has been demonstrated that epithelial cells isolated from inner medullary collecting duct cause proliferation of fibroblast isolated from the medulla but not fibroblast isolated from the cortex (327). Whereas this was not the case when co-cultured with epithelial cells isolated from PT (327). Moreover, it has been demonstrated that renal cortical interstitial fibroblasts are stimulated by PT cells in co-culture to increase collagen synthesis and release of insulin-like growth factor I (IGF-1)(296). These studies demonstrate that many renal cell types retain a capacity for interaction and that this intercellular signaling shows some specificity. This is not surprising, and the potential for interaction between the renal interstitial cells and the vascular and tubular structure is exceedingly more extensive than the data highlighted here. Looking into the literature on, for example, less differentiated cultured fibroblasts like the NIH 3T3 cells, basically shows that these cells can release and respond to virtually all the paracrine substances discussed in this review. Therefore, it is reasonable to assume that most of the autocrine/paracrine molecules affecting the vascular and tubular cells will also affect the interstitial cells and vice versa. The essence is, however, to find the functional implications of this interaction, which in terms of physiology currently is limited to ET-1 and PGE<sub>2</sub>.

## 5. Renal autoregulation - an extension of the fundamental concept of self-regulation

Our fascination with all the paracrine factors influencing the renal function often subsides into frustration over how difficult it is to acquire a proper overview of the entire system. We find that it would be exceedingly helpful to be able to be more precise with regard to the function of autocrine/paracrine signaling in the kidney. Here, we propose a framework for paracrine signaling in the kidney as a reference for future work on an integrated understanding of renal physiology. As mentioned in the introduction, we are well aware that we will not be able to highlight all the interesting aspects of local signaling for the benefit of outlining the main trends. We have concentrated on the pivotal task of the kidney, namely the balanced water and electrolyte excretion, and how the established paracrine systems modulate this function. This brings the vascular effect on filtration and the following tubular handling of salt and water into the limelight. For the vascular part, we ask how does a given paracrine factor affect the renal autoregulatory system: the myogenic response and the TGF mechanism. For the tubular system, we consider the specific effect on water and salt handling of each tubular segment and weigh the relative importance of every segment in the light of the collected effect on diuresis and NaCl excretion. By this approach, we have drawn the main lines to ease the navigation when studying the autocrine/paracrine signaling in the kidney.

**Renal autoregulation.** The renal autoregulation is a regulatory system that allows the kidney to provide steady blood flow and GFR regardless of fluctuation in systemic blood pressure. In that sense, the kidney essentially works autonomously and excrete exactly

the water and electrolyte needed to keep body homeostasis. Another consequence of autoregulation is that strict local control of the filtration limits the amount of water and solutes delivered to each nephron, thereby avoids to overburden the functional absorptive capacity of the tubular system. In that sense, self-protection is an intrinsic component of autoregulation, and renal autoregulation itself should be considered a subset of the mechanisms by which the kidney self-regulates. The notion that the renal autoregulation is a self-preservation system is underscored by the renal damage observed in response to the hyperfiltration in the early phases of diabetes mellitus. The classic autoregulation of the kidneys consists of (1) the myogenic response, which



**Figure 7 - Renal tubular autoregulation**

Schematic of the proposed tubular autoregulation. Increased tubular flow is used as an example of a trigger of paracrine signaling. The release of paracrine factors in the blue category of early release factors occurs in response to the flow-induced activation of the renal epithelial cells. The release of the paracrine factors is illustrated by the arrows of the corresponding color and the cloud surrounding it. The early response factors trigger the release of intermediate, which further stimulates the release of the late factors. The overlapping release clouds create a milieu surrounding the tubule for an integrated tissue response, which is reduced NaCl and water reabsorption and, thus, increased urine output.

Abbreviations: ATP (adenosine triphosphate), ADP (adenosine diphosphate), NO (nitric oxide), ROS (reactive oxygen species), UTP (uridine triphosphate), UDP (uridine diphosphate)



constantly adapts the diameter of the afferent arteriole according to the systemic blood pressure and (2) the TGF mechanism that is activated by an increased filtration and thus, tubular NaCl load (Fig. 2). Paracrine signaling is implicated in both the myogenic and the TGF response, which safeguards the kidney and secures a steady renal function during the physical activity and posture changes.

Apparently, self-regulation of renal blood flow is not only confined to the myogenic response and the TGF mechanism. Several studies indicate functionally important communications between tubular and vascular segments also occurring in other parts of the kidney. The group of Connor and Cowley has worked with the hypothesis that the mTAL affects the blood flow of vasa recta. They were intrigued by the pericytes surrounding the vasa recta (for review see (480)), which have the potential to regulate the medullary blood flow at the capillary level. A paper from 2012 showed that AngII caused a pericyte-dependent narrowing of vasa recta, when these segments were dissected completely free from surrounding tissue and perfused alone (455). Interestingly, this AngII effect was not observed when a thick ascending limb was allowed to stay attached to the vasa recta during perfusion, indicating that NO released from TAL counteract the AngII-induced vasoconstriction (455). This report not only suggests paracrine interaction between tubular segments and vasculature in the kidney but

underscores that the renal autoregulation can dampen the effect of systemic hormones. Thus, the overall renal effect of any systemic hormone can only be understood in the context of local paracrine signaling.

*Is the tubular function self-regulated?*

The concept of autoregulation has, thus far, either been described as a function confined to the vasculature in the case of the

myogenic response or as an interaction between the tubular system and the vasculature. However, could the basic principle of self-regulation be applied more broadly as renal self-protection, and be used for confined tubular effects as well?

As mentioned, self-preservation is implicit in the term autoregulation and is a fundamental principle for any organ to preserve its function, from the level of the tissue's functional units down to the single-cell components. A cells specific task or workload is always to be precisely matched to the available energy and, thus, to the substrate and oxygen supply. Sustaining a high epithelial transport rate is a continuous energetic, and homeostatic challenge for the epithelial cells. In the case of an absorbing renal epithelial cell, the reabsorption-process can never feast on the energy needed to keep the cell's housekeeping. If this happens, cell survival and thus, kidney function would be threatened. Therefore, a reabsorbing cell must have an inbuilt mechanism to shut down or limit transport, when stressed or overburdened. Here, we propose that a web of paracrine factors entail a local self-regulatory system that is able to uncouple the reabsorptive process in the tubules when the renal epithelial cell function is jeopardized.

Keeping the helicopter perspective on paracrine signaling in renal tubules, it is striking that the majority of the paracrine factors inhibit tubular transport. Table 2 provides a summary of all the

Effect of paracrine factors on epithelial transport			
Paracrine factors	Inhibition	Stimulation	Reference
Adenine	+		(321)
Adenosine	+	+ (PT)	Act (PT):124, 160, 345, 722 Inh (TAL, CDT, CD): 35, 141, 304, 361, 490, 697, 718, 741, 744
$\alpha$ -ketogluterat		+	358, 674
ATP/UTP	+++		23, 103, 318, 362, 401, 550, 603, 645, 662, 730, 764
Bradykinin	+++		31, 250, 426, 572, 610, 611, 634, 654, 679, 680, 732, 755, 758,
Dopamine	+++		17, 27, 117, 156, 157, 214, 215, 269, 292, 494, 714
Endothelin	+++		22, 69, 143, 181, 189, 206, 225, 348, 461, 574, 678, 757
HETEs	+++		152, 153, 172, 287, 450, 464, 489, 536, 605, 708,
H <sub>2</sub> O <sub>2</sub>		+	606
Nitric oxide	+	+ (PT)	Act: 55, 56, 381, 635, 636, 709, 710 Inh: 144, 192, 226, 373, 449, 469, 492, 504, 505, 544, 635, 636, 736
O <sub>2</sub> <sup>-</sup>		++	299, 398, 399, 470, 472, 557, 752, 773
Prostaglandines	+++	+ (PT)	Act: 127, 252, 462, 566, 568, 569, inh: 54, 104, 105, 161, 209, 247, 249, 303, 552, 631, 632
Renin/prorenin		++	385, 519

Table 2

discussed paracrine factors and their overall effect on transepithelial transport. The table shows that a paracrine factor is an exception to the rule if it stimulates epithelial transport. Thus, it is a tempting thought that all these single factors collectedly are indeed able to protect the renal tubules against overstimulation. The local release of the majority of the paracrine factors will as long as they are present in the surrounding extracellular space, reduce the transport, and allow the cell to recuperate from a potentially stressful situation. This is illustrated by several examples that support the notion that increased tubular transport renders the cells more susceptible to damage, whereas reduction of transport protects them. This principle is, for example, illustrated by the inhibition of PT transport by dopamine, and that mice with high PT dopamine levels are protected against renal damage, whereas the opposite is true for mice lacking PT dopamine production.

Paracrine signaling is activated when there is an increased strain on the renal cells. The trigger mechanism includes mechanical stress, osmotic challenge, or, in some instances, hormonal stimulation. The triggering signals are illustrated, for example, by ATP release in response to minuscule deflection of primary cilia or microvilli (for review see (512, 513)). This type of minor stress to a single cell will then via recruitment of a cascade of the local signaling systems develop into a coordinated tissue response that protects the epithelium (Fig. 7).

Another important aspect is that all the paracrine factors have effective degradation systems. This means that the renal protection is self-limited if the initial threat disappears. If this was not the case, constant activation of the autocrine/paracrine signaling factors could potentially lead to renal salt and water wasting and thereby prevent the kidneys from serving their true purpose of keeping the overall body homeostasis. Thus, it is a beautiful trade of the renal autocrine/paracrine signaling system that it rapidly can be called upon during renal stress and then return to baseline levels when the situation is normalized.

Interdigitation between renal paracrine factors

Interrelations	References
ATP triggers NO formation in the mTAL	74
Endothelin-1 increases NO formation in TAL and IMCD	637, 115, 503
ATP stimulates Endothelin production and release	485
Bradykinin increases NO production in the vasculature - and in renal epithelial cells	235, 353
Bradykinin triggers PG release	410, 585
Bradykinin triggers pro-renin abundance and mRNA in CD	353
ATP causes PGE <sub>2</sub> release from isolated IMCD	721
Endothelin can trigger PGE <sub>2</sub> release in the IMCD	334
Dopamine stimulates PGE <sub>2</sub> release from IMCD cells	271

Table 3

*A web of paracrine factors governs the renal function*

The large number of paracrine factors listed in table 2 immediately trigger the questions like ‘Why so many?’ and –‘Which one is the most important?’ Our typical answer to why various factors inflict a similar response is usually redundancy, which essentially means that the systems can substitute for one another. Interestingly, each of the paracrine systems has its own flavor. Some are released instantly and degraded immediately after the initial stimulus, while others such as adenosine are degradation products, and thus, enters the scene with a little delay, which potentially could sustain the effect long enough to ensure a coordinated tissue response. Other factors like endothelin are able to prolong effect further because they keep on working even after the agonist-receptor complex is internalized into the cell. Therefore, it is not meaningful to ask which of the paracrine factors is the most important one. But it does make sense to categorize the paracrine factors in terms of the overall kinetics – that is to define when they come into play and which other factors they call upon to modulate the effect.

A key feature of paracrine signaling is that many of the paracrine factors are able to mediate the release of other paracrine factors. Some of these examples are summarized in table 3, including NO release in response to endothelin-mediated ET<sub>B</sub> receptor activation and endothelin release in response to purinergic signaling. These multiple interactions make us propose the term *web of paracrine factors*, which essentially means that paracrine factors, in general, can call upon each



other for an integrated and coordinated tissue response. Figure 7 illustrates the principle of the paracrine web. It shows an initial response that liberates a fast, transient paracrine molecule (blue), which mobilizes other paracrine factors (orange and/or red) for further amplification and coordination of the whole tissue response. We propose an organization of the factors in three groups: (1) a group of early factors, released immediately after the initial mechanical stimulus, e.g., ATP, (2) an intermediate group released in response to the early factors e.g., endothelin and (3) a late group that is released in response to either of the previously released factors, e.g., prostaglandins. The final effect is an inhibition of epithelial transport that leaves  $\text{Na}^+$  and water in the tubular lumen creating the diuresis and natriuresis, which is the common overall effect of the majority of the paracrine factors. **We propose that the tubular paracrine signaling is synonymous with the renal self-regulation. When perturbed, the kidney releases a web of paracrine signaling molecules that collectively reduce tubular reabsorption until the given threat has succumbed.**

## 5. Conclusion and perspective

The survey of the field has led us to the bold conclusion that renal paracrine signaling and renal self-regulation are two sides of the same coin. We

have outlined the fundamental principle that the intrarenal paracrine systems weave a safety net for the kidney protecting against it being overburdened by external stimuli.

Looking at autocrine/paracrine signaling collectively as a reno-protective system has vast scientific and clinical perspectives. Renal insufficiency is one of the leading challenges for the health systems worldwide, and the capacity for renal transplantation cannot meet the needs. We are born with a finite number of functioning nephrons that steadily declines with advancing age, and the rate of decline is accelerated by various lifestyle risk factors and chronic diseases. Thus, there is a keen interest in defining renal protective factors and regimes to postpone the date for running into renal insufficiency. We firmly believe that some of the answers can be found in supporting the kidney's own line of defense and, thus, in the renal autoregulation seen as a sum of autocrine/paracrine signaling mechanisms. This notion is emphasized by the reno-protective effect of SGLT-2 inhibition shown both in clinical studies and by real-world data. We mentioned the hyperfiltration seen in early phases of diabetes mellitus as an example of the renal damages that occurs when the kidney is constantly overburdened. On the same note, SGLT-2 inhibition in the treatment of DM is known to relieve the kidneys from hyperfiltration, most likely by modifying intrarenal autocrine/paracrine signaling and autoregulation. This illustrates the potential in promoting the inert reno-protective mechanisms to bent the curve of progression towards renal insufficiency.

## References

1. **Aamand R, Dalsgaard T, Jensen FB, Simonsen U, Roepstorff A, and Fago A.** Generation of nitric oxide from nitrite by carbonic anhydrase: a possible link between metabolic activity and vasodilation. *Am J Physiol Heart Circ Physiol* 297: H2068-2074, 2009.
2. **Abassi ZA, Tate JE, Golomb E, and Keiser HR.** Role of neutral endopeptidase in the metabolism of endothelin. *Hypertension* 20: 89-95, 1992.
3. **Abbracchio MP, Burnstock G, Boeynaems JM, Barnard EA, Boyer JL, Kennedy CA, Miras-Portugal MT, King BF, Gachet C, Jacobson KA, and Weisman GA.** The recently orphanized GPR80 (GPR99) proposed to be the P2Y<sub>15</sub> receptor is not a genuine P2Y receptor. *Trends Pharmacol Sci* 26: 8-9, 2005.
4. **Abelous JE, and Bardier E.** Les substances hypotensives de l'urine humaine normale. *CR Soc Biol* 66: 10, 1909.
5. **AbouAlaiwi WA, Takahashi M, Mell BR, Jones TJ, Ratnam S, Kolb RJ, and Nauli SM.** Ciliary polycystin-2 is a mechanosensitive calcium channel involved in nitric oxide signaling cascades. *Circ Res* 104: 860-869, 2009.
6. **Adam WR, Culvenor AJ, Hall J, Jarrott B, and Wellard RM.** Aromatic L-amino acid decarboxylase: histochemical localization in rat kidney and lack of effect of dietary potassium or sodium loading on enzyme distribution. *Clin Exp Pharmacol Physiol* 13: 47-53, 1986.
7. **Agmon Y, Dinour D, and Brezis M.** Disparate effects of adenosine A<sub>1</sub>- and A<sub>2</sub>-receptor agonists on intrarenal blood flow. *Am J Physiol* 265: F802-806, 1993.
8. **Ahn D, Ge Y, Stricklett PK, Gill P, Taylor D, Hughes AK, Yanagisawa M, Miller L, Nelson RD, and Kohan DE.** Collecting duct-specific knockout of endothelin-1 causes hypertension and sodium retention. *J Clin Invest* 114: 504-511, 2004.
9. **Ahn KY, Mohaupt MG, Madsen KM, and Kone BC.** *In situ* hybridization localization of mRNA encoding inducible nitric oxide synthase in rat kidney. *Am J Physiol* 267: F748-757, 1994.
10. **Alberola A, Pinilla JM, Quesada T, Romero JC, Salom MG, and Salazar FJ.** Role of nitric oxide in mediating renal response to volume expansion. *Hypertension* 19: 780-784, 1992.
11. **Amenta F, Barili P, Bronzetti E, and Ricci A.** Dopamine D<sub>1</sub>-like receptor subtypes in the rat kidney: a microanatomical study. *Clin Exp Hypertens* 21: 17-23, 1999.
12. **Amorena C, and Castro AF.** Control of proximal tubule acidification by the endothelium of the peritubular capillaries. *Am J Physiol* 272: R691-694, 1997.
13. **Andreatta-van Leyen S, Romero MF, Khosla MC, and Douglas JG.** Modulation of phospholipase A<sub>2</sub> activity and sodium transport by angiotensin-(1-7). *Kidney Int* 44: 932-936, 1993.
14. **Andrews PM, and Porter KR.** A scanning electron microscopic study of the nephron. *Am J Anat.* 140: 81-115, 1974.
15. **Arai H, Hori S, Aramori I, Ohkubo H, and Nakanishi S.** Cloning and expression of a cDNA encoding an endothelin receptor. *Nature* 348: 730-732, 1990.
16. **Arendshorst WJ, and Thai TL.** Regulation of the renal microcirculation by ryanodine receptors and calcium-induced calcium release. *Curr Opin Nephrol Hypertens* 18: 40-49, 2009.
17. **Armando I, Villar VA, Jones JE, Lee H, Wang X, Asico LD, Yu P, Yang J, Escano CS, Jr., Pascua-Crusan AM, Felder RA, and Jose PA.** Dopamine D3 receptor inhibits the ubiquitin-specific peptidase 48 to promote NHE3 degradation. *FASEB J* 28: 1422-1434, 2014.
18. **Arnold WP, Mittal CK, Katsuki S, and Murad F.** Nitric oxide activates guanylate cyclase and increases guanosine 3':5'-cyclic monophosphate levels in various tissue preparations. *Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A* 74: 3203-3207, 1977.
19. **Arrascue JF, Dobyan DC, and Jamison RL.** Potassium recycling in the renal medulla: effects of acute potassium chloride administration to rats fed a potassium-free diet. *Kidney Int* 20: 348-352, 1981.
20. **Azroyan A, Cortez-Retamozo V, Bouley R, Liberman R, Ruan YC, Kiselev E, Jacobson KA, Pittet MJ, Brown D, and Breton S.** Renal intercalated cells sense and mediate inflammation via the P2Y<sub>14</sub> receptor. *PLoS One* 10: e0121419, 2015.
21. **Bacic D, Hernando N, Traebert M, Lederer E, Volkl H, Biber J, Kaissling B, and Murer H.** Regulation of the renal type IIa Na/P<sub>i</sub> cotransporter by cGMP. *Pflugers Arch* 443: 306-313, 2001.
22. **Badr KF, Murray JJ, Breyer MD, Takahashi K, Inagami T, and Harris RC.** Mesangial cell, glomerular and renal vascular responses to endothelin in the rat kidney. Elucidation of signal transduction pathways. *J Clin Invest* 83: 336-342, 1989.
23. **Bailey MA.** Inhibition of bicarbonate reabsorption in the rat proximal tubule by activation of luminal P2Y<sub>1</sub> receptors. *Am J Physiol Renal Physiol* 287: F789-F796, 2004.
24. **Bailey MA, Imbert-Teboul M, Turner C, Marsy S, Srai K, Burnstock G, and Unwin RJ.** Axial distribution and characterization of basolateral P2Y receptors along the rat renal tubule. *Kidney Int* 58: 1893-1901, 2000.
25. **Bailey MA, and Shirley DG.** Effects of extracellular nucleotides on renal tubular solute transport. *Purinergic Signal* 5: 473-480, 2009.

26. **Bailey MA, Turner CM, Hus-Citharel A, Marchetti J, Imbert-Teboul M, Milner P, Burnstock G, and Unwin RJ.** P2Y receptors present in the native and isolated rat glomerulus. *Nephron Physiol* 96: p79-90, 2004.
27. **Baines AD, and Drangova R.** Regulation of sodium transport by endogenous dopamine production in proximal tubular and OK cells. *Clin Exp Hypertens* 19: 87-91, 1997.
28. **Baines AD, Ho P, and Drangova R.** Proximal tubular dopamine production regulates basolateral Na-K-ATPase. *Am J Physiol* 262: F566-571, 1992.
29. **Balakrishnan VS, Coles GA, and Williams JD.** A potential role for endogenous adenosine in control of human glomerular and tubular function. *Am J Physiol* 265: F504-510, 1993.
30. **Barajas L, Powers K, Carretero O, Scicli AG, and Inagami T.** Immunocytochemical localization of renin and kallikrein in the rat renal cortex. *Kidney Int* 29: 965-970, 1986.
31. **Barracough MA, and Mills IH.** Effect of bradykinin on renal function. *Clin Sci* 28: 69-74, 1965.
32. **Battilana CA, Dobyan DC, Lacy FB, Bhattacharya J, Johnston PA, and Jamison RL.** Effect of chronic potassium loading on potassium secretion by the pars recta or descending limb of the juxtamedullary nephron in the rat. *J Clin Invest* 62: 1093-1103, 1978.
33. **Baudouin-Legros M, Badou A, Paulais M, Hammet M, and Teulon J.** Hypertonic NaCl enhances adenosine release and hormonal cAMP production in mouse thick ascending limb. *Am J Physiol* 269: F103-109, 1995.
34. **Baylis C, Deen WM, Myers BD, and Brenner BM.** Effects of some vasodilator drugs on transcapillary fluid exchange in renal cortex. *Am J Physiol* 230: 1148-1158, 1976.
35. **Beach RE, and Good DW.** Effects of adenosine on ion transport in rat medullary thick ascending limb. *Am J Physiol* 263: F482-487, 1992.
36. **Beach RE, Watts BA, 3rd, Good DW, Benedict CR, and DuBose TD, Jr.** Effects of graded oxygen tension on adenosine release by renal medullary and thick ascending limb suspensions. *Kidney Int* 39: 836-842, 1991.
37. **Beaulieu JM, Espinoza S, and Gainetdinov RR.** Dopamine receptors - IUPHAR Review 13. *Br J Pharmacol* 172: 1-23, 2015.
38. **Beierwaltes WH.** cGMP stimulates renin secretion in vivo by inhibiting phosphodiesterase-3. *Am J Physiol Renal Physiol* 290: F1376-1381, 2006.
39. **Beierwaltes WH, and Carretero OA.** Nonprostanoid endothelium-derived factors inhibit renin release. *Hypertension* 19: 1168-73, 1992.
40. **Bell PD, Komlosi P, and Zhang ZR.** ATP as a mediator of macula densa cell signalling. *Purinergic Signal* 5: 461-471, 2009.
41. **Belloni FL, and Hintze TH.** Glibenclamide attenuates adenosine-induced bradycardia and coronary vasodilatation. *Am J Physiol* 261: H720-H727, 1991.
42. **Bender E, Buist A, Jurzak M, Langlois X, Baggerman G, Verhasselt P, Ercken M, Guo HQ, Wintmolders C, Van den Wyngaert I, Van Oers I, Schoofs L, and Luyten W.** Characterization of an orphan G protein-coupled receptor localized in the dorsal root ganglia reveals adenine as a signaling molecule. *Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A* 99: 8573-8578, 2002.
43. **Bennett BD, Kimball EH, Gao M, Osterhout R, Van Dien SJ, and Rabinowitz JD.** Absolute metabolite concentrations and implied enzyme active site occupancy in *Escherichia coli*. *Nat Chem Biol* 5: 593-599, 2009.
44. **Bernard N, Sacquet J, Benzoni D, and Sassard J.** Cyclooxygenases 1 and 2 and thromboxane synthase in kidneys of Lyon hypertensive rats. *Am J Hypertens* 13: 404-409, 2000.
45. **Bertini A, Milani GP, Simonetti GD, Fossali EF, Fare PB, Bianchetti MG, and Lava SA.** Na, K, Cl, acid-base or HO homeostasis in children with urinary tract infections: a narrative review. *Pediatr Nephrol* 2015.
46. **Bertorello A, Hokfelt T, Goldstein M, and Aperia A.** Proximal tubule Na<sup>+</sup>-K<sup>+</sup>-ATPase activity is inhibited during high-salt diet: evidence for DA-mediated effect. *Am J Physiol* 254: F795-801, 1988.
47. **Bhardwaj R, and Moore PK.** The effect of arginine and nitric oxide on resistance blood vessels of the perfused rat kidney. *Br J Pharmacol* 97: 739-744, 1989.
48. **Binkerd EF, and Kolari OE.** The history and use of nitrate and nitrite in the curing of meat. *Food Cosmet Toxicol* 13: 655-661, 1975.
49. **Bjaelde RG, Arnadottir SS, Overgaard MT, Leipziger J, and Praetorius HA.** Renal epithelial cells can release ATP by vesicular fusion. *Front Physiol* 4: 238, 2013.
50. **Boehlke C, Kotsis F, Patel V, Braeg S, Voelker H, Bredt S, Beyer T, Janusch H, Hamann C, Godel M, Muller K, Herbst M, Hornung M, Doerken M, Kottgen M, Nitschke R, Igarashi P, Walz G, and Kuehn EW.** Primary cilia regulate mTORC1 activity and cell size through Lkb1. *Nat Cell Biol* 12: 1115-1122, 2010.
51. **Boesen EI, and Pollock DM.** Acute increases of renal medullary osmolality stimulate endothelin release from the kidney. *Am J Physiol Renal Physiol* 292: F185-191, 2007.
52. **Bonvalet JP, Pradelles P, and Farman N.** Segmental synthesis and actions of prostaglandins along the nephron. *Am J Physiol* 253: F377-387, 1987.
53. **Boone M, Kortenoeven M, Robben JH, and Deen PM.** Effect of the cGMP pathway on AQP<sub>2</sub> expression and translocation: potential implications for nephrogenic diabetes insipidus. *Nephrol Dial Transplant* 25: 48-54, 2010.

54. **Borensztein P, Juvin P, Vernimmen C, Poggioli J, Paillard M, and Bichara M.** cAMP-dependent control of Na<sup>+</sup>/H<sup>+</sup> antiport by AVP, PTH, and PGE<sub>2</sub> in rat medullary thick ascending limb cells. *Am J Physiol* 264: F354-364, 1993.
55. **Bouley R, Breton S, Sun T, McLaughlin M, Nsumu NN, Lin HY, Ausiello DA, and Brown D.** Nitric oxide and atrial natriuretic factor stimulate cGMP-dependent membrane insertion of aquaporin 2 in renal epithelial cells. *J Clin Invest* 106: 1115-1126, 2000.
56. **Bouley R, Pastor-Soler N, Cohen O, McLaughlin M, Breton S, and Brown D.** Stimulation of AQP2 membrane insertion in renal epithelial cells in vitro and in vivo by the cGMP phosphodiesterase inhibitor sildenafil citrate (Viagra). *Am J Physiol Renal Physiol* 288: F1103-1112, 2005.
57. **Bouyer P, Paulais M, Cougnon M, Hulin P, Anagnostopoulos T, and Planelles G.** Extracellular ATP raises cytosolic calcium and activates basolateral chloride conductance in Necturus proximal tubule. *J Physiol* 510 ( Pt 2): 535-548, 1998.
58. **Boyce NW, Tipping PG, and Holdsworth SR.** Glomerular macrophages produce reactive oxygen species in experimental glomerulonephritis. *Kidney Int* 35: 778-782, 1989.
59. **Breyer MD, Jacobson HR, Davis LS, and Breyer RM.** In situ hybridization and localization of mRNA for the rabbit prostaglandin EP3 receptor. *Kidney Int* 44: 1372-1378, 1993.
60. **Briggs JP, Steipe B, Schubert G, and Schnermann J.** Micropuncture studies of the renal effects of atrial natriuretic substance. *Pflugers Arch* 395: 271-276, 1982.
61. **Brochiero E, Wallendorf B, Gagnon D, Laprade R, and Lapointe JY.** Cloning of rabbit Kir6.1, SUR2A, and SUR2B: possible candidates for a renal K<sub>ATP</sub> channel. *Am J Physiol Renal Physiol* 282: F289-300, 2002.
62. **Bromberg PA, Gutman AB, and Weissmann B.** The purine bases of human urine. II. Semiquantitative estimation and isotope incorporation. *J Biol Chem* 224: 423-434, 1957.
63. **Brooks DP, DePalma PD, Pullen M, and Nambi P.** Characterization of canine renal endothelin receptor subtypes and their function. *J Pharmacol Exp Ther* 268: 1091-1097, 1994.
64. **Brown D, Zhu XL, and Sly WS.** Localization of membrane-associated carbonic anhydrase type IV in kidney epithelial cells. *Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A* 87: 7457-7461, 1990.
65. **Brown GC.** Regulation of mitochondrial respiration by nitric oxide inhibition of cytochrome c oxidase. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 1504: 46-57, 2001.
66. **Brown GP, and Douglas JG.** Angiotensin II binding sites on isolated rat renal brush border membranes. *Endocrinology* 111: 1830-1836, 1982.
67. **Brown GP, and Douglas JG.** Angiotensin II-binding sites in rat and primate isolated renal tubular basolateral membranes. *Endocrinology* 112: 2007-2014, 1983.
68. **Brown R, Ollerstam A, Johansson B, Skott O, Gebre-Medhin S, Fredholm B, and Persson AE.** Abolished tubuloglomerular feedback and increased plasma renin in adenosine A<sub>1</sub> receptor-deficient mice. *Am J Physiol Regul Integr Comp Physiol* 281: R1362-1367, 2001.
69. **Bugaj V, Pochynyuk O, Mironova E, Vandewalle A, Medina JL, and Stockand JD.** Regulation of the epithelial Na<sup>+</sup> channel by endothelin-1 in rat collecting duct. *Am J Physiol Renal Physiol* 295: F1063-1070, 2008.
70. **Bugge JF, and Stokke ES.** Angiotensin II and renal prostaglandin release in the dog. Interactions in controlling renal blood flow and glomerular filtration rate. *Acta Physiol Scand* 150: 431-440, 1994.
71. **Burnatowska-Hledin MA, and Spielman WS.** Effects of adenosine on cAMP production and cytosolic Ca<sup>2+</sup> in cultured rabbit medullary thick limb cells. *Am J Physiol* 260: C143-150, 1991.
72. **Burnstock G, Campbell G, Satchell D, and Smythe A.** Evidence that adenosine triphosphate or a related nucleotide is the transmitter substance released by non-adrenergic inhibitory nerves in the gut. *Br J Pharmacol* 40: 668-688, 1970.
73. **Burton GA, Griffith TM, and Edwards DH.** EDRF-mediated dilatation in the rat isolated perfused kidney: a microangiographic study. *Br J Pharmacol* 98: 1207-1212, 1989.
74. **Cabral PD, Hong NJ, and Garvin JL.** ATP mediates flow-induced NO production in thick ascending limbs. *Am J Physiol Renal Physiol* 303: F194-200, 2012.
75. **Cai Z, Xin J, Pollock DM, and Pollock JS.** Shear stress-mediated NO production in inner medullary collecting duct cells. *Am J Physiol Renal Physiol* 279: F270-F274, 2000.
76. **Camargo SM, Vuille-dit-Bille RN, Mariotta L, Ramadan T, Huggel K, Singer D, Gotze O, and Verrey F.** The molecular mechanism of intestinal levodopa absorption and its possible implications for the treatment of Parkinson's disease. *J Pharmacol Exp Ther* 351: 114-123, 2014.
77. **Cao C, Edwards A, Sendeski M, Lee-Kwon W, Cui L, Cai CY, Patzak A, and Pallone TL.** Intrinsic nitric oxide and superoxide production regulates descending vasa recta contraction. *Am J Physiol Renal Physiol* 299: F1056-1064, 2010.
78. **Carlstrom M, Wilcox CS, and Welch WJ.** Adenosine A<sub>2</sub> receptors modulate tubuloglomerular feedback. *Am J Physiol Renal Physiol* 299: F412-417, 2010.
79. **Carretero OA, and Scicli AG.** The renal kallikrein-kinin system. *Am J Physiol* 238: F247-255, 1980.

80. **Carroll MA, Sala A, Dunn CE, McGiff JC, and Murphy RC.** Structural identification of cytochrome P450-dependent arachidonate metabolites formed by rabbit medullary thick ascending limb cells. *J Biol Chem* 266: 12306-12312, 1991.
81. **Casarini DE, Boim MA, Stella RC, Krieger-Azzolini MH, Krieger JE, and Schor N.** Angiotensin I-converting enzyme activity in tubular fluid along the rat nephron. *Am J Physiol* 272: F405-409, 1997.
82. **Castrop H, Huang Y, Hashimoto S, Mizel D, Hansen P, Theilig F, Bachmann S, Deng C, Briggs J, and Schnermann J.** Impairment of tubuloglomerular feedback regulation of GFR in ecto-5'-nucleotidase/CD73-deficient mice. *J Clin Invest* 114: 634-642, 2004.
83. **Castrop H, Vitzthum H, Schumacher K, Schweda F, and Kurtz A.** Low tonicity mediates a downregulation of cyclooxygenase-1 expression by furosemide in the rat renal papilla. *J Am Soc Nephrol* 13: 1136-1144, 2002.
84. **Chen C, and Lokhandwala MF.** Inhibition of Na<sup>+</sup>,K<sup>+</sup>-ATPase in rat renal proximal tubules by dopamine involved DA-1 receptor activation. *Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol* 347: 289-295, 1993.
85. **Chen DD, Dong YG, Yuan H, and Chen AF.** Endothelin 1 activation of endothelin A receptor/NADPH oxidase pathway and diminished antioxidants critically contribute to endothelial progenitor cell reduction and dysfunction in salt-sensitive hypertension. *Hypertension* 59: 1037-1043, 2012.
86. **Chen J, Zhao M, He W, Milne GL, Howard JR, Morrow J, Hebert RL, Breyer RM, Chen J, and Hao CM.** Increased dietary NaCl induces renal medullary PGE<sub>2</sub> production and natriuresis via the EP2 receptor. *Am J Physiol Renal Physiol* 295: F818-825, 2008.
87. **Chen LM, Kelly ML, Parker MD, Bouyer P, Gill HS, Felie JM, Davis BA, and Boron WF.** Expression and localization of Na-driven Cl-HCO<sub>3</sub><sup>-</sup> exchanger (SLC4A8) in rodent CNS. *Neuroscience* 153: 162-174, 2008.
88. **Chen Q, Li W, Quan Z, and Sumpio BE.** Modulation of vascular smooth muscle cell alignment by cyclic strain is dependent on reactive oxygen species and P38 mitogen-activated protein kinase. *J Vasc Surg* 37: 660-668, 2003.
89. **Chen YF, Cowley AW, Jr., and Zou AP.** Increased H<sub>2</sub>O<sub>2</sub> counteracts the vasodilator and natriuretic effects of superoxide dismutation by tempol in renal medulla. *Am J Physiol Regul Integr Comp Physiol* 285: R827-833, 2003.
90. **Cheng J, Wu CC, Gotlinger KH, Zhang F, Falck JR, Narsimhaswamy D, and Schwartzman ML.** 20-hydroxy-5,8,11,14-eicosatetraenoic acid mediates endothelial dysfunction via IκB kinase-dependent endothelial nitric-oxide synthase uncoupling. *J Pharmacol Exp Ther* 332: 57-65, 2010.
91. **Chow LH, Subramanian S, Nuovo GJ, Miller F, and Nord EP.** Endothelin receptor mRNA expression in renal medulla identified by *in situ* RT-PCR. *Am J Physiol* 269: F449-457, 1995.
92. **Christensen MG, Fagerberg SK, de Bruijn PI, Bjaelde RG, Jakobsen H, Leipziger J, Skals M, and Praetorius HA.** [Ca<sup>2+</sup>]<sub>i</sub> Oscillations and IL-6 Release induced by α-hemolysin from *Escherichia coli* require P2 receptor activation in renal epithelia. *J Biol Chem* 290: 14776-14784, 2015.
93. **Chun M, Lin HY, Henis YI, and Lodish HF.** Endothelin-induced endocytosis of cell surface ET<sub>A</sub> receptors. Endothelin remains intact and bound to the ET<sub>A</sub> receptor. *J Biol Chem* 270: 10855-10860, 1995.
94. **Clozel M, and Clozel JP.** Effects of endothelin on regional blood flows in squirrel monkeys. *J Pharmacol Exp Ther* 250: 1125-1131, 1989.
95. **Cohen JJ, and Wittmann E.** Renal utilization and excretion of alpha-ketoglutarate in dog: effect of alkalosis. *Am J Physiol* 204: 795-811, 1963.
96. **Contreras JE, Saez JC, Bukauskas FF, and Bennett MV.** Gating and regulation of connexin 43 (Cx43) hemichannels. *Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A* 100: 11388-11393, 2003.
97. **Coppola S, and Fromter E.** An electrophysiological study of angiotensin II regulation of Na-HCO<sub>3</sub> cotransport and K conductance in renal proximal tubules. II. Effect of micromolar concentrations. *Pflugers Arch* 427: 151-156, 1994.
98. **Cotrina ML, Lin JH, ves-Rodrigues A, Liu S, Li J, zmi-Ghadimi H, Kang J, Naus CC, and Nedergaard M.** Connexins regulate calcium signaling by controlling ATP release. *Proc Natl Acad Sci U.S.A* 95: 15735-15740, 1998.
99. **Crawford C, Kennedy-Lydon T, Sprott C, Desai T, Sawbridge L, Munday J, Unwin RJ, Wildman SS, and Peppiatt-Wildman CM.** An intact kidney slice model to investigate vasa recta properties and function *in situ*. *Nephron Physiol* 120: p17-31, 2012.
100. **Crawford C, Kennedy-Lydon TM, Callaghan H, Sprott C, Simmons RL, Sawbridge L, Syme HM, Unwin RJ, Wildman SS, and Peppiatt-Wildman CM.** Extracellular nucleotides affect pericyte-mediated regulation of rat *in situ* vasa recta diameter. *Acta Physiol (Oxf)* 202: 241-251, 2011.
101. **Cristol JP, Warner TD, Thiemermann C, and Vane JR.** Mediation via different receptors of the vasoconstrictor effects of endothelins and sarafotoxins in the systemic circulation and renal vasculature of the anaesthetized rat. *Br J Pharmacol* 108: 776-779, 1993.
102. **Cruciat CM, Ohkawara B, Acebron SP, Karaulanov E, Reinhard C, Ingelfinger D, Boutros M, and Niehrs C.** Requirement of prorenin receptor and vacuolar H<sup>+</sup>-

- ATPase-mediated acidification for Wnt signaling. *Science* 327: 459-463, 2010.
103. **Cuffe JE, Bielfeld-Ackermann A, Thomas J, Leipziger J, and Korbmayer C.** ATP stimulates Cl<sup>-</sup> secretion and reduces amiloride-sensitive Na<sup>+</sup> absorption in M-1 mouse cortical collecting duct cells. *J Physiol* 524: 77-90, 2000.
  104. **Culpepper RM, and Andreoli TE.** Interactions among prostaglandin E<sub>2</sub>, antidiuretic hormone, and cyclic adenosine monophosphate in modulating Cl<sup>-</sup> absorption in single mouse medullary thick ascending limbs of Henle. *J Clin Invest* 71: 1588-1601, 1983.
  105. **Culpepper RM, and Andreoli TE.** PGE<sub>2</sub>, forskolin, and cholera toxin interactions in modulating NaCl transport in mouse mTALH. *Am J Physiol* 247: F784-792, 1984.
  106. **Cybulsky AV, Stewart DJ, and Cybulsky MI.** Glomerular epithelial cells produce endothelin-1. *J Am Soc Nephrol* 3: 1398-1404, 1993.
  107. **Cyr M, Lepage Y, Blais C, Jr., Gervais N, Cugno M, Rouleau JL, and Adam A.** Bradykinin and des-Arg<sup>9</sup>-bradykinin metabolic pathways and kinetics of activation of human plasma. *Am J Physiol Heart Circ Physiol* 281: H275-283, 2001.
  108. **Dai LJ, Kang HS, Kerstan D, Ritchie G, and Quamme GA.** ATP inhibits Mg<sup>2+</sup> uptake in MDCT cells via P2X purinoceptors. *Am J Physiol Renal Physiol* 281: F833-840, 2001.
  109. **Daut J, Maierrudolph W, Vonbeckerath N, Mehrke G, Gunther K, and Goedelmeinen L.** Hypoxic dilation of coronary-arteries is mediated by ATP-sensitive potassium channels. *Science* 247: 1341-1344, 1990.
  110. **Davalos M, Frega NS, Saker B, and Leaf A.** Effect of exogenous and endogenous angiotensin II in the isolated perfused rat kidney. *Am J Physiol* 235: F605-610, 1978.
  111. **Davenport AP, Kuc RE, Maguire JJ, and Harland SP.** ETA receptors predominate in the human vasculature and mediate constriction. *J Cardiovasc Pharmacol* 26 Suppl 3: S265-267, 1995.
  112. **Davies IR, and Zhang X.** Nitric oxide selective electrodes. *Methods Enzymol* 436: 63-95, 2008.
  113. **de Bold AJ, Borenstein HB, Veress AT, and Sonnenberg H.** A rapid and potent natriuretic response to intravenous injection of atrial myocardial extract in rats. *Life Sci* 28: 89-94, 1981.
  114. **de Bruijn PI, Bleich M, Praetorius HA, and Leipziger J.** P2X receptors trigger intracellular alkalization in isolated perfused mouse medullary thick ascending limb. *Acta Physiol (Oxf)* 213: 277-284, 2015.
  115. **de Jesus Ferreira MC, and Bailly C.** Luminal and basolateral endothelin inhibit chloride reabsorption in the mouse thick ascending limb via a Ca<sup>2+</sup>-independent pathway. *J Physiol* 505 ( Pt 3): 749-758, 1997.
  116. **De Mey JG, Claeys M, and Vanhoutte PM.** Endothelium-dependent inhibitory effects of acetylcholine, adenosine triphosphate, thrombin and arachidonic acid in the canine femoral artery. *J Pharmacol Exp Ther* 222: 166-173, 1982.
  117. **de Toledo FG, Thompson MA, Bolliger C, Tyce GM, and Dousa TP.** γ-L-glutamyl-L-DOPA inhibits Na<sup>+</sup>-phosphate cotransport across renal brush border membranes and increases renal excretion of phosphate. *Kidney Int* 55: 1832-1842, 1999.
  118. **Dean R, Zhuo J, Alcorn D, Casley D, and Mendelsohn FA.** Cellular localization of endothelin receptor subtypes in the rat kidney following in vitro labelling. *Clin Exp Pharmacol Physiol* 23: 524-531, 1996.
  119. **Delaine-Smith RM, Sittichokechaiwut A, and Reilly GC.** Primary cilia respond to fluid shear stress and mediate flow-induced calcium deposition in osteoblasts. *FASEB J* 28: 430-439, 2014.
  120. **Deng A, and Baylis C.** Locally produced EDRF controls preglomerular resistance and ultrafiltration coefficient. *Am J Physiol* 264: F212-215, 1993.
  121. **Deng AY, Martin LL, Balwierczak JL, and Jeng AY.** Purification and characterization of an endothelin degradation enzyme from rat kidney. *J Biochem* 115: 120-125, 1994.
  122. **Deng Y, Martin LL, DelGrande D, and Jeng AY.** A soluble protease identified from rat kidney degrades endothelin-1 but not proendothelin-1. *J Biochem* 112: 168-172, 1992.
  123. **Desfleurs E, Wittner M, Simeone S, Pajaud S, Moine G, Rajerison R, and Di Stefano A.** Calcium-sensing receptor: regulation of electrolyte transport in the thick ascending limb of Henle's loop. *Kidney Blood Press Res* 21: 401-412, 1998.
  124. **Di Sole F, Cerull R, Petzke S, Casavola V, Burckhardt G, and Helmle-Kolb C.** Bimodal acute effects of A<sub>1</sub> adenosine receptor activation on Na<sup>+</sup>/H<sup>+</sup> exchanger 3 in opossum kidney cells. *J Am Soc Nephrol* 14: 1720-1730, 2003.
  125. **Dickhout JG, Mori T, and Cowley AW, Jr.** Tubulovascular nitric oxide crosstalk: buffering of angiotensin II-induced medullary vasoconstriction. *Circ Res* 91: 487-493, 2002.
  126. **Dixit MP, Xu L, Xu H, Bai L, Collins JF, and Ghishan FK.** Effect of angiotensin-II on renal Na<sup>+</sup>/H<sup>+</sup> exchanger-NHE<sub>3</sub> and NHE<sub>2</sub>. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 1664: 38-44, 2004.
  127. **Dominguez JH, Pitts TO, Brown T, Puschett DB, Schuler F, Chen TC, and Puschett JB.** Prostaglandin E<sub>2</sub> and parathyroid hormone: comparisons of their actions on the rabbit proximal tubule. *Kidney Int* 26: 404-410, 1984.
  128. **Dominguez JH, Shuler F, Olszowy MW, Brown T, and Puschett JB.** Prostaglandin E<sub>2</sub> is an inhibitor of



- adenylate cyclase in rabbit proximal tubule. *Am J Physiol* 254: C304-309, 1988.
129. **Donoghue M, Hsieh F, Baronas E, Godbout K, Gosselin M, Stagliano N, Donovan M, Woolf B, Robison K, Jeyaseelan R, Breitbart RE, and Acton S.** A novel angiotensin-converting enzyme-related carboxypeptidase (ACE2) converts angiotensin I to angiotensin 1-9. *Circ Res* 87: E1-9, 2000.
  130. **Dos Santos EA, Dahly-Vernon AJ, Hoagland KM, and Roman RJ.** Inhibition of the formation of EETs and 20-HETE with 1-aminobenzotriazole attenuates pressure natriuresis. *Am J Physiol Regul Integr Comp Physiol* 287: R58-68, 2004.
  131. **DuBose TD, Jr., Pucacco LR, Lucci MS, and Carter NW.** Micropuncture determination of pH, PCO<sub>2</sub>, and total CO<sub>2</sub> concentration in accessible structures of the rat renal cortex. *J Clin Invest* 64: 476-482, 1979.
  132. **Duncan C, Dougall H, Johnston P, Green S, Brogan R, Leifert C, Smith L, Golden M, and Benjamin N.** Chemical generation of nitric oxide in the mouth from the enterosalivary circulation of dietary nitrate. *Nat Med* 1: 546-551, 1995.
  133. **Ebrahimiyan T, and Touyz RM.** Thioredoxin in vascular biology: role in hypertension. *Antioxid Redox Signal* 10: 1127-1136, 2008.
  134. **Ecelbarger CA, Maeda Y, Gibson CC, and Knepper MA.** Extracellular ATP increases intracellular calcium in rat terminal collecting duct via a nucleotide receptor. *Am J Physiol* 267: F998-1006, 1994.
  135. **Edano T, Arai K, Ohshima T, Koshi T, Hirata M, Ohkuchi M, and Okabe T.** Purification and characterization of endothelin-1 degradation activity from porcine kidney. *Biol Pharm Bull* 17: 379-382, 1994.
  136. **Edelstein CL, Yaqoob MM, and Schrier RW.** The role of the calcium-dependent enzymes nitric oxide synthase and calpain in hypoxia-induced proximal tubule injury. *Ren Fail* 18: 501-511, 1996.
  137. **Edgcombe M, Craddock HS, Smith DC, McLennan AG, and Fisher MJ.** Diadenosine polyphosphate-stimulated gluconeogenesis in isolated rat proximal tubules. *Biochem J* 323: 451-456, 1997.
  138. **Edwards A, Cao C, and Pallone TL.** Cellular mechanisms underlying nitric oxide-induced vasodilation of descending vasa recta. *Am J Physiol Renal Physiol* 300: F441-456, 2011.
  139. **Edwards RM.** Effects of prostaglandins on vasoconstrictor action in isolated renal arterioles. *Am J Physiol* 248: F779-784, 1985.
  140. **Edwards RM.** Response of isolated renal arterioles to acetylcholine, dopamine, and bradykinin. *Am J Physiol* 248: F183-189, 1985.
  141. **Edwards RM, and Spielman WS.** Adenosine A<sub>1</sub> receptor-mediated inhibition of vasopressin action in inner medullary collecting duct. *Am J Physiol* 266: F791-796, 1994.
  142. **Ehrenreich H, Anderson RW, Fox CH, Rieckmann P, Hoffman GS, Travis WD, Coligan JE, Kehrl JH, and Fauci AS.** Endothelins, peptides with potent vasoactive properties, are produced by human macrophages. *J Exp Med* 172: 1741-1748, 1990.
  143. **Eiam-Ong S, Hilden SA, King AJ, Johns CA, and Madias NE.** Endothelin-1 stimulates the Na<sup>+</sup>/H<sup>+</sup> and Na<sup>+</sup>/HCO<sub>3</sub><sup>-</sup> transporters in rabbit renal cortex. *Kidney Int* 42: 18-24, 1992.
  144. **Eitle E, Hiranyachattada S, Wang H, and Harris PJ.** Inhibition of proximal tubular fluid absorption by nitric oxide and atrial natriuretic peptide in rat kidney. *Am J Physiol* 274: C1075-1080, 1998.
  145. **el-Dahr S, Yosipiv IV, Muchant DG, and Chevalier RL.** Salt intake modulates the developmental expression of renal kallikrein and bradykinin B<sub>2</sub> receptors. *Am J Physiol* 270: F425-431, 1996.
  146. **El-Dahr SS.** Spatial expression of the kallikrein-kinin system during nephrogenesis. *Histol Histopathol* 19: 1301-1310, 2004.
  147. **el-Dahr SS, Figueroa CD, Gonzalez CB, and Muller-Esterl W.** Ontogeny of bradykinin B<sub>2</sub> receptors in the rat kidney: implications for segmental nephron maturation. *Kidney Int* 51: 739-749, 1997.
  148. **El-Dahr SS, Harrison-Bernard LM, Dipp S, Yosipiv IV, and Meleg-Smith S.** Bradykinin B<sub>2</sub> null mice are prone to renal dysplasia: gene-environment interactions in kidney development. *Physiol Genomics* 3: 121-131, 2000.
  149. **Elmarakby AA, Loomis ED, Pollock JS, and Pollock DM.** NADPH oxidase inhibition attenuates oxidative stress but not hypertension produced by chronic ET-1. *Hypertension* 45: 283-287, 2005.
  150. **Emeis JJ, van den Eijnden-Schrauwen Y, van den Hoogen CM, de Priester W, Westmuckett A, and Lupu F.** An endothelial storage granule for tissue-type plasminogen activator. *J Cell Biol* 139: 245-256, 1997.
  151. **Emoto N, and Yanagisawa M.** Endothelin-converting enzyme-2 is a membrane-bound, phosphoramidon-sensitive metalloprotease with acidic pH optimum. *J Biol Chem* 270: 15262-15268, 1995.
  152. **Escalante B, Erlj D, Falck JR, and McGiff JC.** Cytochrome P-450 arachidonate metabolites affect ion fluxes in rabbit medullary thick ascending limb. *Am J Physiol* 266: C1775-1782, 1994.
  153. **Escalante B, Erlj D, Falck JR, and McGiff JC.** Effect of cytochrome P450 arachidonate metabolites on ion transport in rabbit kidney loop of Henle. *Science* 251: 799-802, 1991.
  154. **Estilo G, Liu W, Pastor-Soler N, Mitchell P, Carattino MD, Kleyman TR, and Satlin LM.** Effect of aldosterone on BK channel expression in mammalian cortical

- collecting duct. *Am J Physiol Renal Physiol* 295: F780-F788, 2008.
155. **Evans RG, Madden AC, Oliver JJ, and Lewis TV.** Effects of ET<sub>A</sub> - and ET<sub>B</sub>-receptor antagonists on regional kidney blood flow, and responses to intravenous endothelin-1, in anaesthetized rabbits. *J Hypertens* 19: 1789-1799, 2001.
  156. **Felder CC, Albrecht FE, Campbell T, Eisner GM, and Jose PA.** cAMP-independent, G protein-linked inhibition of Na<sup>+</sup>/H<sup>+</sup> exchange in renal brush border by D<sub>1</sub> dopamine agonists. *Am J Physiol* 264: F1032-1037, 1993.
  157. **Felder CC, Campbell T, Albrecht F, and Jose PA.** Dopamine inhibits Na<sup>+</sup>-H<sup>+</sup> exchanger activity in renal BBMVs by stimulation of adenylate cyclase. *Am J Physiol* 259: F297-303, 1990.
  158. **Feletou M, Huang Y, and Vanhoutte PM.** Endothelium-mediated control of vascular tone: COX-1 and COX-2 products. *Br J Pharmacol* 164: 894-912, 2011.
  159. **Fellner SK, and Arendshorst W.** Endothelin-A and -B receptors, superoxide, and Ca<sup>2+</sup> signaling in afferent arterioles. *Am J Physiol Renal Physiol* 292: F175-184, 2007.
  160. **Fenton RA, Poulsen SB, de la Mora Chavez S, Soleimani M, Buslinger M, Dominguez Rieg JA, and Rieg T.** Caffeine-induced diuresis and natriuresis is independent of renal tubular NHE<sub>3</sub>. *Am J Physiol Renal Physiol* 308: F1409-1420, 2015.
  161. **Fernandez-Llama P, Ecelbarger CA, Ware JA, Andrews P, Lee AJ, Turner R, Nielsen S, and Knepper MA.** Cyclooxygenase inhibitors increase Na-K-2Cl cotransporter abundance in thick ascending limb of Henle's loop. *Am J Physiol* 277: F219-226, 1999.
  162. **Fernandez-Martinez AB, Benito Martinez S, and Lucio Cazana FJ.** Intracellular prostaglandin E<sub>2</sub> mediates cisplatin-induced proximal tubular cell death. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 1863: 293-302, 2016.
  163. **Ferreri NR, Schwartzman M, Ibrahim NG, Chander PN, and McGiff JC.** Arachidonic acid metabolism in a cell suspension isolated from rabbit renal outer medulla. *J Pharmacol Exp Ther* 231: 441-448, 1984.
  164. **Ferrier B, Martin M, and Baverel G.** Reabsorption and secretion of  $\alpha$ -ketoglutarate along the rat nephron: a micropuncture study. *Am J Physiol* 248: F404-412, 1985.
  165. **Fitzgibbon W, and Morgan T.** Effect of atrial natriuretic peptide on collecting duct function evaluated by stop-flow in rabbits. *Clin Exp Pharmacol Physiol* 14: 169-174, 1987.
  166. **Forrester T.** Extracellular nucleotides in exercise: possible effect on brain metabolism. *J Physiol (Paris)* 74: 477-483, 1978.
  167. **Foster JM, Carmines PK, and Pollock JS.** PP2B-dependent NO production in the medullary thick ascending limb during diabetes. *Am J Physiol Renal Physiol* 297: F471-480, 2009.
  168. **Fox ER, Young JH, Li Y, Dreisbach AW, Keating BJ, Musani SK, Liu K, Morrison AC, Ganesh S, Kutlar A, Ramachandran VS, Polak JF, Fabsitz RR, Dries DL, Farlow DN, Redline S, Adeyemo A, Hirschorn JN, Sun YV, Wyatt SB, Penman AD, Palmas W, Rotter JI, Townsend RR, Doumatey AP, Tayo BO, Mosley TH, Jr., Lyon HN, Kang SJ, Rotimi CN, Cooper RS, Franceschini N, Curb JD, Martin LW, Eaton CB, Kardina SL, Taylor HA, Caulfield MJ, Ehret GB, Johnson T, Chakravarti A, Zhu X, Levy D, Munroe PB, Rice KM, Bochud M, Johnson AD, Chasman DI, Smith AV, Tobin MD, Verwoert GC, Hwang SJ, Pihur V, Vollenweider P, O'Reilly PF, Amin N, Bragg-Gresham JL, Teumer A, Glazer NL, Launer L, Zhao JH, Aulchenko Y, Heath S, Sober S, Parsa A, Luan J, Arora P, Dehghan A, Zhang F, Lucas G, Hicks AA, Jackson AU, Peden JF, Tanaka T, Wild SH, Rudan I, Igl W, Milaneschi Y, Parker AN, Fava C, Chambers JC, Kumari M, Go MJ, van der Harst P, Kao WH, Sjogren M, Vinay DG, Alexander M, Tabara Y, Shaw-Hawkins S, Whincup PH, Liu Y, Shi G, Kuusisto J, Seielstad M, Sim X, Nguyen KD, Lehtimaki T, Matullo G, Wu Y, Gaunt TR, Onland-Moret NC, Cooper MN, Platou CG, Org E, Hardy R, Dahgam S, Palmieri J, Vitart V, Braund PS, Kuznetsova T, Uitterwaal CS, Campbell H, Ludwig B, Tomaszewski M, Tzoulaki I, Palmer ND, Aspelund T, Garcia M, Chang YP, O'Connell JR, Steinle NI, Grobbee DE, Arking DE, Hernandez D, Najjar S, McArdle WL, Hadley D, Brown MJ, Connell JM, Hingorani AD, Day IN, Lawlor DA, Beilby JP, Lawrence RW, Clarke R, Collins R, Hopewell JC, Ongen H, Bis JC, Kahonen M, Viikari J, Adair LS, Lee NR, Chen MH, Olden M, Pattaro C, Hoffman Bolton JA, Kottgen A, Bergmann S, Mooser V, Chaturvedi N, Frayling TM, Islam M, Jafar TH, Erdmann J, Kulkarni SR, Bornstein SR, Grassler J, Groop L, Voight BF, Kettunen J, Howard P, Taylor A, Guarrera S, Ricceri F, Emilsson V, Plump A, Barroso I, Khaw KT, Weder AB, Hunt SC, Bergman RN, Collins FS, Bonnycastle LL, Scott LJ, Stringham HM, Peltonen L, Perola M, Vartiainen E, Brand SM, Staessen JA, Wang TJ, Burton PR, Soler Artigas M, Dong Y, Snieder H, Wang X, Zhu H, Lohman KK, Rudock ME, Heckbert SR, Smith NL, Wiggins KL, Shriner D, Veldre G, Viigimaa M, Kinra S, Prabhakaran D, Tripathy V, Langefeld CD, Rosengren A, Thelle DS, Corsi AM, Singleton A, Forrester T, Hilton G, McKenzie CA, Salako T, Iwai N, Kita Y, Oghihara T, Ohkubo T, Okamura T, Ueshima H, Umemura S, Eyheramendy S, Meitinger T, Wichmann HE, Cho YS, Kim HL, Lee JY, Scott J, Sehmi JS, Zhang W, Hedblad B, Nilsson P, Smith GD, Wong A, Narisu N, Stancakova A, Raffel LJ, Yao J, Kathiresan S,**

- O'Donnell C, Schwartz SM, Ikram MA, Longstreth WT, Jr., Seshadri S, Shrine NR, Wain LV, Morken MA, Swift AJ, Laitinen J, Prokopenko I, Zitting P, Cooper JA, Humphries SE, Danesh J, Rasheed A, Goel A, Hamsten A, Watkins H, Bakker SJ, van Gilst WH, Janipalli C, Mani KR, Yajnik CS, Hofman A, Mattace-Raso FU, Oostra BA, Demirkan A, Isaacs A, Rivadeneira F, Lakatta EG, Orru M, Scuteri A, Ala-Korpela M, Kangas AJ, Lyytikainen LP, Soininen P, Tukiainen T, Wurz P, Ong RT, Dorr M, Kroemer HK, Volker U, Volzke H, Galan P, Hercberg S, Lathrop M, Zelenika D, Deloukas P, Mangino M, Spector TD, Zhai G, Meschia JF, Nalls MA, Sharma P, Terzic J, Kumar MJ, Denniff M, Zukowska-Szczechowska E, Wagenknecht LE, Fowkes FG, Charchar FJ, Schwarz PE, Hayward C, Guo X, Bots ML, Brand E, Samani N, Polasek O, Talmud PJ, Nyberg F, Kuh D, Laan M, Hveem K, Palmer LJ, van der Schouw YT, Casas JP, Mohlke KL, Vineis P, Raitakari O, Wong TY, Tai ES, Laakso M, Rao DC, Harris TB, Morris RW, Dominiczak AF, Kivimaki M, Marmot MG, Miki T, Saleheen D, Chandak GR, Coresh J, Navis G, Salomaa V, Han BG, Kooner JS, Melander O, Ridker PM, Bandinelli S, Gyllenstein UB, Wright AF, Wilson JF, Ferrucci L, Farrall M, Tuomilehto J, Pramstaller PP, Elosua R, Soranzo N, Sijbrands EJ, Altshuler D, Loos RJ, Shuldiner AR, Gieger C, Meneton P, Uitterlinden AG, Wareham NJ, Gudnason V, Rettig R, Uda M, Strachan DP, Witteman JC, Hartikainen AL, Beckmann JS, Boerwinkle E, Boehnke M, Larson MG, Jarvelin MR, Psaty BM, Abecasis GR, Elliott P, van Duijn CM, and Newton-Cheh C. Association of genetic variation with systolic and diastolic blood pressure among African Americans: the Candidate Gene Association Resource study. *Hum Mol Genet* 20: 2273-2284, 2011.
169. Franco M, Bautista R, Tapia E, Soto V, Santamaria J, Osorio H, Pacheco U, Sanchez-Lozada LG, Kobori H, and Navar LG. Contribution of renal purinergic receptors to renal vasoconstriction in angiotensin II-induced hypertensive rats. *Am J Physiol Renal Physiol* 300: F1301-1309, 2011.
170. Friederich M, Nordquist L, Olerud J, Johansson M, Hansell P, and Palm F. Identification and distribution of uncoupling protein isoforms in the normal and diabetic rat kidney. *Adv Exp Med Biol* 645: 205-212, 2009.
171. Friederich M, Olerud J, Fasching A, Liss P, Hansell P, and Palm F. Uncoupling protein-2 in diabetic kidneys: increased protein expression correlates to increased non-transport related oxygen consumption. *Adv Exp Med Biol* 614: 37-43, 2008.
172. Friedlander G, Le Grimellec C, Sraer J, and Amiel C. 12-HETE modulates Na-coupled uptakes in proximal tubular cells: role of diacylglycerol kinase inhibition. *Am J Physiol* 259: F816-822, 1990.
173. Friis UG, Jensen BL, Aas JK, and Skott O. Direct demonstration of exocytosis and endocytosis in single mouse juxtaglomerular cells. *Circ Res* 84: 929-936, 1999.
174. Frindt G, and Palmer LG. Low-conductance K channels in apical membrane of rat cortical collecting tubule. *Am J Physiol* 256: F143-151, 1989.
175. Fryckstedt J, and Aperia A. Sodium-dependent regulation of sodium, potassium-adenosine-tri-phosphatase (Na<sup>+</sup>, K<sup>+</sup>-ATPase) activity in medullary thick ascending limb of Henle segments. Effect of cyclic-adenosine-monophosphate guanosine-nucleotide-binding-protein activity and arginine vasopressin. *Acta Physiol Scand* 144: 185-190, 1992.
176. Fujiki T, Shimokawa H, Morikawa K, Kubota H, Hatanaka M, Talukder MA, Matoba T, Takeshita A, and Sunagawa K. Endothelium-derived hydrogen peroxide accounts for the enhancing effect of an angiotensin-converting enzyme inhibitor on endothelium-derived hyperpolarizing factor-mediated responses in mice. *Arterioscler Thromb Vasc Biol* 25: 766-771, 2005.
177. Fujisaki H, Ito H, Hirata Y, Tanaka M, Hata M, Lin M, Adachi S, Akimoto H, Marumo F, and Hiroe M. Natriuretic peptides inhibit angiotensin II-induced proliferation of rat cardiac fibroblasts by blocking endothelin-1 gene expression. *J Clin Invest* 96: 1059-1065, 1995.
178. Fukai T, Siegfried MR, Ushio-Fukai M, Griending KK, and Harrison DG. Modulation of extracellular superoxide dismutase expression by angiotensin II and hypertension. *Circ Res* 85: 23-28, 1999.
179. Fukai T, and Ushio-Fukai M. Superoxide dismutases: role in redox signaling, vascular function, and diseases. *Antioxid Redox Signal* 15: 1583-1606, 2011.
180. Furchgott RF, and Zawadzki JV. The obligatory role of endothelial cells in the relaxation of arterial smooth muscle by acetylcholine. *Nature* 288: 373-376, 1980.
181. Gallego MS, and Ling BN. Regulation of amiloride-sensitive Na<sup>+</sup> channels by endothelin-1 in distal nephron cells. *Am J Physiol* 271: F451-460, 1996.
182. Ganguli M, Tobian L, Azar S, and O'Donnell M. Evidence that prostaglandin synthesis inhibitors increase the concentration of sodium and chloride in rat renal medulla. *Circ Res* 40: 1135-1139, 1977.
183. Gao M, Cao R, Du S, Jia X, Zheng S, Huang S, Han Q, Liu J, Zhang X, Miao Y, Kang J, Gustafsson JA, and Guan Y. Disruption of prostaglandin E<sub>2</sub> receptor EP<sub>4</sub> impairs urinary concentration via decreasing aquaporin 2 in renal collecting ducts. *Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A* 112: 8397-8402, 2015.
184. Gao X, Yang T, Liu M, Peleli M, Zollbrecht C, Weitzberg E, Lundberg JO, Persson AE, and Carlstrom M. NADPH oxidase in the renal microvasculature is a primary target for blood pressure-lowering effects by

- inorganic nitrate and nitrite. *Hypertension* 65: 161-170, 2015.
185. **Gao Y, Stuart D, Pollock JS, Takahishi T, and Kohan DE.** Collecting duct-specific knockout of nitric oxide synthase 3 impairs water excretion in a sex-dependent manner. *Am J Physiol Renal Physiol* 311: F1074-F1083, 2016.
186. **Garcia NH, and Garvin JL.** Angiotensin 1-7 has a biphasic effect on fluid absorption in the proximal straight tubule. *J Am Soc Nephrol* 5: 1133-1138, 1994.
187. **Garcia NH, Pomposiello SI, and Garvin JL.** Nitric oxide inhibits ADH-stimulated osmotic water permeability in cortical collecting ducts. *Am J Physiol* 270: F206-210, 1996.
188. **Garcia V, Gilani A, Shkolnik B, Pandey V, Zhang FF, Dakarapu R, Gandham SK, Reddy NR, Graves JP, Gruzdev A, Zeldin DC, Capdevila JH, Falck JR, and Schwartzman ML.** 20-HETE Signals Through G-Protein-Coupled Receptor GPR75 (Gq) to Affect Vascular Function and Trigger Hypertension. *Circ Res* 120: 1776-1788, 2017.
189. **Garvin J, and Sanders K.** Endothelin inhibits fluid and bicarbonate transport in part by reducing  $\text{Na}^+/\text{K}^+$  ATPase activity in the rat proximal straight tubule. *J Am Soc Nephrol* 2: 976-982, 1991.
190. **Garvin JL.** Angiotensin stimulates bicarbonate transport and  $\text{Na}^+/\text{K}^+$  ATPase in rat proximal straight tubules. *J Am Soc Nephrol* 1: 1146-1152, 1991.
191. **Garvin JL.** Angiotensin stimulates glucose and fluid absorption by rat proximal straight tubules. *J Am Soc Nephrol* 1: 272-277, 1990.
192. **Garvin JL, and Hong NJ.** Nitric oxide inhibits sodium/hydrogen exchange activity in the thick ascending limb. *Am J Physiol* 277: F377-382, 1999.
193. **Ge Y, Bagnall A, Stricklett PK, Strait K, Webb DJ, Kotelevtsev Y, and Kohan DE.** Collecting duct-specific knockout of the endothelin B receptor causes hypertension and sodium retention. *Am J Physiol Renal Physiol* 291: F1274-1280, 2006.
194. **Ge Y, Murphy SR, Lu Y, Falck J, Liu R, and Roman RJ.** Endogenously produced 20-HETE modulates myogenic and TGF response in microperfused afferent arterioles. *Prostaglandins Other Lipid Mediat* 102-103: 42-48, 2013.
195. **Ge Y, Strait KA, Stricklett PK, Yang T, and Kohan DE.** Role of prostaglandins in collecting duct-derived endothelin-1 regulation of blood pressure and water excretion. *Am J Physiol Renal Physiol* 293: F1805-1810, 2007.
196. **Gebremedhin D, Lange AR, Lowry TF, Taheri MR, Birks EK, Hudetz AG, Narayanan J, Falck JR, Okamoto H, Roman RJ, Nithipatikom K, Campbell WB, and Harder DR.** Production of 20-HETE and its role in autoregulation of cerebral blood flow. *Circ Res* 87: 60-65, 2000.
197. **Geibel J, Giebisch G, and Boron WF.** Angiotensin II stimulates both  $\text{Na}^+/\text{H}^+$  exchange and  $\text{Na}^+/\text{HCO}_3^-$  cotransport in the rabbit proximal tubule. *Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A* 87: 7917-7920, 1990.
198. **Geiszt M, Kopp JB, Varnai P, and Leto TL.** Identification of renox, an NAD(P)H oxidase in kidney. *Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A* 97: 8010-8014, 2000.
199. **Gellai M, Fletcher T, Pullen M, and Nambi P.** Evidence for the existence of endothelin-B receptor subtypes and their physiological roles in the rat. *Am J Physiol* 271: R254-261, 1996.
200. **Gellai M, Schreiner GF, Ruffolo RR, Jr., Fletcher T, DeWolf R, and Brooks DP.** CVT-124, a novel adenosine  $\text{A}_1$  receptor antagonist with unique diuretic activity. *J Pharmacol Exp Ther* 286: 1191-1196, 1998.
201. **Gendron ME, and Thorin E.** A change in the redox environment and thromboxane  $\text{A}_2$  production precede endothelial dysfunction in mice. *Am J Physiol Heart Circ Physiol* 293: H2508-2515, 2007.
202. **Giaid A, Gibson SJ, Herrero MT, Gentleman S, Legon S, Yanagisawa M, Masaki T, Ibrahim NB, Roberts GW, Rossi ML, and et al.** Topographical localisation of endothelin mRNA and peptide immunoreactivity in neurones of the human brain. *Histochemistry* 95: 303-314, 1991.
203. **Gill JR, Jr., Grossman E, and Goldstein DS.** High urinary dopa and low urinary dopamine-to-dopa ratio in salt-sensitive hypertension. *Hypertension* 18: 614-621, 1991.
204. **Gitterman DP, and Evans RJ.** Nerve evoked P2X receptor contractions of rat mesenteric arteries; dependence on vessel size and lack of role of L-type calcium channels and calcium induced calcium release. *Br J Pharmacol* 132: 1201-1208, 2001.
205. **Gluais P, Paysant J, Badier-Commander C, Verbeuren T, Vanhoutte PM, and Feletou M.** In SHR aorta, calcium ionophore A-23187 releases prostacyclin and thromboxane  $\text{A}_2$  as endothelium-derived contracting factors. *Am J Physiol Heart Circ Physiol* 291: H2255-2264, 2006.
206. **Goetz KL, Wang BC, Madwed JB, Zhu JL, and Leadley RJ, Jr.** Cardiovascular, renal, and endocrine responses to intravenous endothelin in conscious dogs. *Am J Physiol* 255: R1064-1068, 1988.
207. **Gohar EY, Speed JS, Kasztan M, Jin C, and Pollock DM.** Activation of purinergic receptors (P2) in the renal medulla promotes endothelin-dependent natriuresis in male rats. *Am J Physiol Renal Physiol* 311: F260-267, 2016.
208. **Gonzalez AA, Cespedes C, Villanueva S, Michea L, and Vio CP.** E Prostanoid-1 receptor regulates renal medullary  $\alpha\text{ENaC}$  in rats infused with angiotensin II. *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 389: 372-377, 2009.

209. **Good DW.** Hyperosmolality inhibits bicarbonate absorption in rat medullary thick ascending limb via a protein-tyrosine kinase-dependent pathway. *J Biol Chem* 270: 9883-9889, 1995.
210. **Good DW, Velazquez H, and Wright FS.** Luminal influences on potassium secretion: low sodium concentration. *Am J Physiol* 246: F609-619, 1984.
211. **Gordienko D, Povstyan O, Sukhanova K, Raphael M, Harhun M, Dyskina Y, Lehen'kyi V, Jama A, Lu ZL, Skryma R, and Prevarskaya N.** Impaired P2X signalling pathways in renal microvascular myocytes in genetic hypertension. *Cardiovasc Res* 105: 131-142, 2015.
212. **Gozdzik W, Albert J, Harbut P, Zielinski S, Ryniak S, Lindwall R, Dziegiel P, Podhorska-Okolow M, Kubler A, and Frostell C.** Prolonged exposure to inhaled nitric oxide transiently modifies tubular function in healthy piglets and promotes tubular apoptosis. *Acta Physiol (Oxf)* 195: 495-502, 2009.
213. **Greenberg SG, Lorenz JN, He XR, Schnermann JB, and Briggs JP.** Effect of prostaglandin synthesis inhibition on macula densa-stimulated renin secretion. *Am J Physiol* 265: F578-583, 1993.
214. **Grider J, Kilpatrick E, Ott C, and Jackson B.** Effect of dopamine on NaCl transport in the medullary thick ascending limb of the rat. *Eur J Pharmacol* 342: 281-284, 1998.
215. **Grider JS, Ott CE, and Jackson BA.** Dopamine D<sub>1</sub> receptor-dependent inhibition of NaCl transport in the rat thick ascending limb: mechanism of action. *Eur J Pharmacol* 473: 185-190, 2003.
216. **Griendling KK, Tsuda T, and Alexander RW.** Endothelin stimulates diacylglycerol accumulation and activates protein kinase C in cultured vascular smooth muscle cells. *J Biol Chem* 264: 8237-8240, 1989.
217. **Grimm PR, Lazo-Fernandez Y, Delpire E, Wall SM, Dorsey SG, Weinman EJ, Coleman R, Wade JB, and Welling PA.** Integrated compensatory network is activated in the absence of NCC phosphorylation. *J Clin Invest* 125: 2136-2150, 2015.
218. **Grimm PR, and Welling PA.** alpha-Ketoglutarate drives electroneutral NaCl reabsorption in intercalated cells by activating a G-protein coupled receptor, Oxgr1. *Curr Opin Nephrol Hypertens* 26: 426-433, 2017.
219. **Gruetter CA, Barry BK, McNamara DB, Gruetter DY, Kadowitz PJ, and Ignarro L.** Relaxation of bovine coronary artery and activation of coronary arterial guanylate cyclase by nitric oxide, nitroprusside and a carcinogenic nitrosoamine. *J Cyclic Nucleotide Res* 5: 211-224, 1979.
220. **Gruetter CA, Barry BK, McNamara DB, Kadowitz PJ, and Ignarro LJ.** Coronary arterial relaxation and guanylate cyclase activation by cigarette smoke, N<sup>-</sup>-nitrosonornicotine and nitric oxide. *J Pharmacol Exp Ther* 214: 9-15, 1980.
221. **Gu R, Wang J, Zhang Y, Li W, Xu Y, Shan H, Wang WH, and Yang B.** Adenosine stimulates the basolateral 50 pS K channels in the thick ascending limb of the rat kidney. *Am J Physiol Renal Physiol* 293: F299-305, 2007.
222. **Gu R, Wei Y, Jiang H, Balazy M, and Wang W.** Role of 20-HETE in mediating the effect of dietary K intake on the apical K channels in the mTAL. *Am J Physiol Renal Physiol* 280: F223-230, 2001.
223. **Guan Y, Chang M, Cho W, Zhang Y, Redha R, Davis L, Chang S, DuBois RN, Hao CM, and Breyer M.** Cloning, expression, and regulation of rabbit cyclooxygenase-2 in renal medullary interstitial cells. *Am J Physiol* 273: F18-26, 1997.
224. **Guan Y, Zhang Y, Breyer RM, Fowler B, Davis L, Hebert RL, and Breyer MD.** Prostaglandin E<sub>2</sub> inhibits renal collecting duct Na<sup>+</sup> absorption by activating the EP<sub>1</sub> receptor. *J Clin Invest* 102: 194-201, 1998.
225. **Guntupalli J, and DuBose TD, Jr.** Effects of endothelin on rat renal proximal tubule Na<sup>+</sup>-P<sub>i</sub> cotransport and Na<sup>+</sup>/H<sup>+</sup> exchange. *Am J Physiol* 266: F658-666, 1994.
226. **Guzman NJ, Fang MZ, Tang SS, Ingelfinger JR, and Garg LC.** Autocrine inhibition of Na<sup>+</sup>/K<sup>+</sup>-ATPase by nitric oxide in mouse proximal tubule epithelial cells. *J Clin Invest* 95: 2083-2088, 1995.
227. **Halamkova L, Mailloux S, Halamek J, Cooper AJ, and Katz E.** Enzymatic analysis of alpha-ketoglutaramate--a biomarker for hyperammonemia. *Talanta* 100: 7-11, 2012.
228. **Hall CN, Reynell C, Gesslein B, Hamilton NB, Mishra A, Sutherland BA, O'Farrell FM, Buchan AM, Lauritzen M, and Attwell D.** Capillary pericytes regulate cerebral blood flow in health and disease. *Nature* 508: 55-60, 2014.
229. **Hall JM.** Bradykinin receptors: pharmacological properties and biological roles. *Pharmacol Ther* 56: 131-190, 1992.
230. **Hamet M.** [Microassay of adenine by an enzymatic isotope dilution kinetics method]. *Ann Biol Clin (Paris)* 33: 131-138, 1975.
231. **Han SJ, Jang HS, Kim JI, Lipschutz JH, and Park KM.** Unilateral nephrectomy elongates primary cilia in the remaining kidney via reactive oxygen species. *Sci Rep* 6: 22281, 2016.
232. **Hao CM, Yull F, Blackwell T, Komhoff M, Davis LS, and Breyer MD.** Dehydration activates an NF-κB-driven, COX2-dependent survival mechanism in renal medullary interstitial cells. *J Clin Invest* 106: 973-982, 2000.
233. **Hao S, Hao M, and Ferreri NR.** Renal-specific silencing of TNF (Tumor Necrosis Factor) unmasks salt-dependent increases in blood pressure via an

- NKCC2A (Na<sup>+</sup>-K<sup>+</sup>-2Cl<sup>-</sup> cotransporter isoform A)-dependent mechanism. *Hypertension* 71: 1117-1125, 2018.
234. **Harada H, Chan CM, Loesch A, Unwin R, and Burnstock G.** Induction of proliferation and apoptotic cell death via P2Y and P2X receptors, respectively, in rat glomerular mesangial cells. *Kidney Int* 57: 949-958, 2000.
235. **Harris MB, Ju H, Venema VJ, Liang H, Zou R, Michell BJ, Chen ZP, Kemp BE, and Venema RC.** Reciprocal phosphorylation and regulation of endothelial nitric oxide synthase in response to bradykinin stimulation. *J Biol Chem* 276: 16587-16591, 2001.
236. **Harris RC, McKanna JA, Akai Y, Jacobson HR, Dubois RN, and Breyer MD.** Cyclooxygenase-2 is associated with the macula densa of rat kidney and increases with salt restriction. *J Clin Invest* 94: 2504-2510, 1994.
237. **Harrison-Bernard LM, Navar LG, Ho MM, Vinson GP, and el-Dahr SS.** Immunohistochemical localization of ANG II AT<sub>1</sub> receptor in adult rat kidney using a monoclonal antibody. *Am J Physiol* 273: F170-177, 1997.
238. **Hashimoto K, Kumakura S, and Tanemura I.** Mode of action of adenine, uridine and cytidine nucleotides and 2,6bis(diethanolamino)4,8-dipiperidino-2,6-pyrimidino(5,4-D)pyrimidin on the coronary, renal and femoral arteries. *Arzneimittelforschung* 14: 1252-1254, 1964.
239. **Haugen EN, Croatt AJ, and Nath KA.** Angiotensin II induces renal oxidant stress in vivo and heme oxygenase-1 in vivo and in vitro. *Kidney Int* 58: 144-152, 2000.
240. **Hausenloy DJ, and Yellon DM.** Myocardial ischemia-reperfusion injury: a neglected therapeutic target. *J Clin Invest* 123: 92-100, 2013.
241. **Hawk CT, and Schafer JA.** Clonidine, but not bradykinin or ANP, inhibits Na<sup>+</sup> and water transport in Dahl SS rat CCD. *Kidney Int* 44: 30-35, 1993.
242. **Hayashi M, Yamaji Y, Kitajima W, and Saruta T.** Aromatic L-amino acid decarboxylase activity along the rat nephron. *Am J Physiol* 258: F28-33, 1990.
243. **Hayashi M, Yamaji Y, Kitajima W, and Saruta T.** Effects of high salt intake on dopamine production in rat kidney. *Am J Physiol* 260: E675-679, 1991.
244. **He W, Miao FJ, Lin DC, Schwandner RT, Wang Z, Gao J, Chen JL, Tian H, and Ling L.** Citric acid cycle intermediates as ligands for orphan G-protein-coupled receptors. *Nature* 429: 188-193, 2004.
245. **Hebert RL, Jacobson HR, and Breyer MD.** PGE<sub>2</sub> inhibits AVP-induced water flow in cortical collecting ducts by protein kinase C activation. *Am J Physiol* 259: F318-325, 1990.
246. **Hebert RL, Jacobson HR, and Breyer MD.** Prostaglandin E<sub>2</sub> inhibits sodium transport in rabbit cortical collecting duct by increasing intracellular calcium. *J Clin Invest* 87: 1992-1998, 1991.
247. **Hebert RL, Jacobson HR, Fredin D, and Breyer MD.** Evidence that separate PGE<sub>2</sub> receptors modulate water and sodium transport in rabbit cortical collecting duct. *Am J Physiol* 265: F643-650, 1993.
248. **Hebert RL, Lamoureux C, Sirois P, Braquet P, and Plante GE.** Potentiating effects of leukotriene B<sub>4</sub> and prostaglandin E<sub>2</sub> on urinary sodium excretion by the dog kidney. *Prostaglandins Leukot Med* 18: 69-80, 1985.
249. **Heemskerk S, Pickkers P, Bouw MP, Draisma A, van der Hoeven JG, Peters WH, Smits P, Russel FG, and Masereeuw R.** Upregulation of renal inducible nitric oxide synthase during human endotoxemia and sepsis is associated with proximal tubule injury. *Clin J Am Soc Nephrol* 1: 853-862, 2006.
250. **Heidenreich O, Keller P, and Kook Y.** [the Effects of Bradykinin and Kallidin on Kidney Function in Dogs]. *Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Exp Pathol Pharmacol* 247: 243-253, 1964.
251. **Heller J, and Horacek V.** Angiotensin II: preferential efferent constriction? *Ren Physiol* 9: 357-365, 1986.
252. **Herman MB, Rajkhowa T, Cutuli F, Springate JE, and Taub M.** Regulation of renal proximal tubule Na-K-ATPase by prostaglandins. *Am J Physiol Renal Physiol* 298: F1222-1234, 2010.
253. **Hickey KA, Rubanyi G, Paul RJ, and Highsmith RF.** Characterization of a coronary vasoconstrictor produced by cultured endothelial cells. *Am J Physiol* 248: C550-556, 1985.
254. **Hide I, Tanaka M, Inoue A, Nakajima K, Kohsaka S, Inoue K, and Nakata Y.** Extracellular ATP triggers tumor necrosis factor- $\alpha$  release from rat microglia. *J Neurochem* 75: 965-972, 2000.
255. **Higashihara E, Stokes JB, Kokko JP, Campbell WB, and DuBose TD, Jr.** Cortical and papillary micropuncture examination of chloride transport in segments of the rat kidney during inhibition of prostaglandin production. Possible role for prostaglandins in the chloruresis of acute volume expansion. *J Clin Invest* 64: 1277-1287, 1979.
256. **Hilgenfeldt U, Stannek C, Lukasova M, Schnolzer M, and Lewicka S.** Rat tissue kallikrein releases a kallidin-like peptide from rat low-molecular-weight kininogen. *Br J Pharmacol* 146: 958-963, 2005.
257. **Hill NR, Fatoba ST, Oke JL, Hirst JA, O'Callaghan CA, Lasserson DS, and Hobbs FD.** Global Prevalence of Chronic Kidney Disease - A Systematic Review and Meta-Analysis. *PLoS One* 11: e0158765, 2016.
258. **Hirsch J, and Schlatter E.** K<sup>+</sup> channels in the basolateral membrane of rat cortical collecting duct are regulated by a cGMP-dependent protein kinase. *Pflugers Arch* 429: 338-344, 1995.



259. **Ho K, Nichols CG, Lederer WJ, Lytton J, Vassilev PM, Kanazirska MV, and Hebert SC.** Cloning and expression of an inwardly rectifying ATP-regulated potassium channel. *Nature* 362: 31-38, 1993.
260. **Hoenderop JG, De Pont JJ, Bindels RJ, and Willems PH.** Hormone-stimulated  $\text{Ca}^{2+}$  reabsorption in rabbit kidney cortical collecting system is cAMP-independent and involves a phorbol ester-insensitive PKC isotype. *Kidney Int* 55: 225-233, 1999.
261. **Hoenderop JG, Hartog A, Willems PH, and Bindels RJ.** Adenosine-stimulated  $\text{Ca}^{2+}$  reabsorption is mediated by apical  $\text{A}_1$  receptors in rabbit cortical collecting system. *Am J Physiol* 274: F736-F743, 1998.
262. **Holtz P, and Credner K.** Die enzymatische Entstehung von Oxytyramin im Organismus und die physiologische Bedeutung der Dopadecarboxylase. *Naunyn-Schmiedebergs Arch. Pharmakol Exp. Pathol.* 299: 356-388, 1942.
263. **Horita S, Zheng Y, Hara C, Yamada H, Kunimi M, Taniguchi S, Uwatoko S, Sugaya T, Goto A, Fujita T, and Seki G.** Biphasic regulation of  $\text{Na}^+\text{-HCO}_3^-$  cotransporter by angiotensin II type 1A receptor. *Hypertension* 40: 707-712, 2002.
264. **Hosoda K, Nakao K, Tamura N, Arai H, Ogawa Y, Suga S, Nakanishi S, and Imura H.** Organization, structure, chromosomal assignment, and expression of the gene encoding the human endothelin-A receptor. *J Biol Chem* 267: 18797-18804, 1992.
265. **Houillier P, Chambrey R, Achard JM, Froissart M, Poggioli J, and Paillard M.** Signaling pathways in the biphasic effect of angiotensin II on apical  $\text{Na}/\text{H}$  antiport activity in proximal tubule. *Kidney Int* 50: 1496-1505, 1996.
266. **Hovater MB, Olteanu D, Hanson EL, Cheng NL, Siroky B, Fintha A, Komlosi P, Liu W, Satlin LM, Bell PD, Yoder BK, and Schwiebert EM.** Loss of apical monocilia on collecting duct principal cells impairs ATP secretion across the apical cell surface and ATP-dependent and flow-induced calcium signals. *Purinergic Signal.* 4: 155-170, 2008.
267. **Huang CL, Ives HE, and Cogan MG.** *In vivo* evidence that cGMP is the second messenger for atrial natriuretic factor. *Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A* 83: 8015-8018, 1986.
268. **Huang DY, Vallon V, Zimmermann H, Koszalka P, Schrader J, and Osswald H.** Ecto-5'-nucleotidase (cd73)-dependent and -independent generation of adenosine participates in the mediation of tubuloglomerular feedback in vivo. *Am J Physiol Renal Physiol* 291: F282-288, 2006.
269. **Hughes JM, Beck TR, Rose CE, Jr., and Carey RM.** The effect of selective dopamine-1 receptor stimulation on renal and adrenal function in man. *J Clin Endocrinol Metab* 66: 518-525, 1988.
270. **Huo TL, Grenader A, Blandina P, and Healy DP.** Prostaglandin  $\text{E}_2$  production in rat IMCD cells. II. Possible role for locally formed dopamine. *Am J Physiol* 261: F655-662, 1991.
271. **Huo TL, and Healy DP.** Prostaglandin  $\text{E}_2$  production in rat IMCD cells. I. Stimulation by dopamine. *Am J Physiol* 261: F647-654, 1991.
272. **Hyndman KA, Boesen EI, Elmarakby AA, Brands MW, Huang P, Kohan DE, Pollock DM, and Pollock JS.** Renal collecting duct NOS1 maintains fluid-electrolyte homeostasis and blood pressure. *Hypertension* 62: 91-98, 2013.
273. **Hyndman KA, Bugaj V, Mironova E, Stockand JD, and Pollock JS.** NOS1-dependent negative feedback regulation of the epithelial sodium channel in the collecting duct. *Am J Physiol Renal Physiol* 308: F244-251, 2015.
274. **Hyndman KA, Dugas C, Arguello AM, Goodchild TT, Buckley KM, Burch M, Yanagisawa M, and Pollock JS.** High salt induces autocrine actions of ET-1 on inner medullary collecting duct NO production via upregulated  $\text{ET}_B$  receptor expression. *Am J Physiol Regul Integr Comp Physiol* 311: R263-271, 2016.
275. **Hyndman KA, MacDonell AH, and Pollock JS.** Extracellular signal-regulated kinases 1/2 signaling pathways are not involved in endothelin regulation of mouse inner medullary collecting duct nitric oxide production. *Life Sci* 91: 578-582, 2012.
276. **Ignatov A, Robert J, Gregory-Evans C, and Schaller HC.** RANTES stimulates  $\text{Ca}^{2+}$  mobilization and inositol trisphosphate ( $\text{IP}_3$ ) formation in cells transfected with G protein-coupled receptor 75. *Br J Pharmacol* 149: 490-497, 2006.
277. **Imig JD, Zou AP, Stec DE, Harder DR, Falck JR, and Roman RJ.** Formation and actions of 20-hydroxyeicosatetraenoic acid in rat renal arterioles. *Am J Physiol* 270: R217-227, 1996.
278. **Ingelfinger JR, Zuo WM, Fon EA, Ellison KE, and Dzau VJ.** *In situ* hybridization evidence for angiotensinogen messenger RNA in the rat proximal tubule. An hypothesis for the intrarenal renin-angiotensin system. *J Clin Invest* 85: 417-423, 1990.
279. **Inoue N, Kawashima S, Hirata KI, Rikitake Y, Takeshita S, Yamochi W, Akita H, and Yokoyama M.** Stretch force on vascular smooth muscle cells enhances oxidation of LDL via superoxide production. *Am J Physiol* 274: H1928-1932, 1998.
280. **Inoue R, Jensen LJ, Jian Z, Shi J, Hai L, Lurie AI, Henriksen FH, Salomonsson M, Morita H, Kawarabayashi Y, Mori M, Mori Y, and Ito Y.** Synergistic activation of vascular TRPC<sub>6</sub> channel by receptor and mechanical stimulation via phospholipase C/diacylglycerol and phospholipase  $\text{A}_2/\omega$ -hydroxylase/20-HETE pathways. *Circ Res* 104: 1399-1409, 2009.

281. **Inscho EW.** ATP, P2 receptors and the renal microcirculation. *Purinergic Signal* 5: 447-460, 2009.
282. **Inscho EW, Carmines PK, and Navar LG.** Prostaglandin influences on afferent arteriolar responses to vasoconstrictor agonists. *Am J Physiol* 259: F157-163, 1990.
283. **Inscho EW, Cook AK, Imig JD, Vial C, and Evans RJ.** Physiological role for P2X1 receptors in renal microvascular autoregulatory behavior. *J Clin Invest* 112: 1895-1905, 2003.
284. **Inscho EW, Imig JD, Cook AK, and Pollock DM.** ET<sub>A</sub> and ET<sub>B</sub> receptors differentially modulate afferent and efferent arteriolar responses to endothelin. *Br J Pharmacol* 146: 1019-1026, 2005.
285. **Irish JM, 3rd.** Secretion of prostaglandin E<sub>2</sub> by rabbit proximal tubules. *Am J Physiol* 237: F268-273, 1979.
286. **Ito H, Hirata Y, Adachi S, Tanaka M, Tsujino M, Koike A, Nogami A, Murumo F, and Hiroe M.** Endothelin-1 is an autocrine/paracrine factor in the mechanism of angiotensin II-induced hypertrophy in cultured rat cardiomyocytes. *J Clin Invest* 92: 398-403, 1993.
287. **Ito O, and Roman RJ.** Role of 20-HETE in elevating chloride transport in the thick ascending limb of Dahl SS/Jr rats. *Hypertension* 33: 419-423, 1999.
288. **Itoh K, Kase R, Shimmoto M, Satake A, Sakuraba H, and Suzuki Y.** Protective protein as an endogenous endothelin degradation enzyme in human tissues. *J Biol Chem* 270: 515-518, 1995.
289. **Itoh Y, Yanagisawa M, Ohkubo S, Kimura C, Kosaka T, Inoue A, Ishida N, Mitsui Y, Onda H, Fujino M, and et al.** Cloning and sequence analysis of cDNA encoding the precursor of a human endothelium-derived vasoconstrictor peptide, endothelin: identity of human and porcine endothelin. *FEBS Lett* 231: 440-444, 1988.
290. **Iwase M, Lally ET, Berthold P, Korchak HM, and Taichman NS.** Effects of cations and osmotic protectants on cytolytic activity of *Actinobacillus actinomycetemcomitans* leukotoxin. *Infect Immun* 58: 1782-1788, 1990.
291. **Jackson RW, Treiber FA, Harshfield GA, Waller JL, Pollock JS, and Pollock DM.** Urinary excretion of vasoactive factors are correlated to sodium excretion. *Am J Hypertens* 14: 1003-1006, 2001.
292. **Jadhav AL, and Liu Q.** DA1 receptor mediated regulation of Na<sup>+</sup>-H<sup>+</sup> antiport activity in rat renal cortical brush border membrane vesicles. *Clin Exp Hypertens A* 14: 653-666, 1992.
293. **Jensen BL, Stubbe J, Hansen PB, Andreasen D, and Skott O.** Localization of prostaglandin E<sub>2</sub> EP<sub>2</sub> and EP<sub>4</sub> receptors in the rat kidney. *Am J Physiol Renal Physiol* 280: F1001-1009, 2001.
294. **Jensen ME, Odgaard E, Christensen MH, Praetorius HA, and Leipziger J.** Flow-induced [Ca<sup>2+</sup>]<sub>i</sub> increase depends on nucleotide release and subsequent purinergic signaling in the intact nephron. *J Am Soc Nephrol* 18: 2062-2070, 2007.
295. **Jeong BY, Lee HY, Park CG, Kang J, Yu SL, Choi DR, Han SY, Park MH, Cho S, Lee SY, Hwang WM, Yun SR, Ryu HM, Oh EJ, Park SH, Kim YL, and Yoon SH.** Oxidative stress caused by activation of NADPH oxidase 4 promotes contrast-induced acute kidney injury. *PLoS One* 13: e0191034, 2018.
296. **Johnson DW, Saunders HJ, Baxter RC, Field MJ, and Pollock CA.** Paracrine stimulation of human renal fibroblasts by proximal tubule cells. *Kidney Int* 54: 747-757, 1998.
297. **Johnson RJ, Klebanoff SJ, Ochi RF, Adler S, Baker P, Sparks L, and Couser WG.** Participation of the myeloperoxidase-H<sub>2</sub>O<sub>2</sub>-halide system in immune complex nephritis. *Kidney Int* 32: 342-349, 1987.
298. **Johnstrom P, Fryer TD, Richards HK, Maguire JJ, Clark JC, Pickard JD, and Davenport AP.** Positron emission tomography of [18F]-big endothelin-1 reveals renal excretion but tissue-specific conversion to [18F]-endothelin-1 in lung and liver. *Br J Pharmacol* 159: 812-819, 2010.
299. **Juncos R, and Garvin JL.** Superoxide enhances Na-K-2Cl cotransporter activity in the thick ascending limb. *Am J Physiol Renal Physiol* 288: F982-987, 2005.
300. **Juranyi Z, Sperlagh B, and Vizi ES.** Involvement of P2 purinoceptors and the nitric oxide pathway in [3H]purine outflow evoked by short-term hypoxia and hypoglycemia in rat hippocampal slices. *Brain Res* 823: 183-190, 1999.
301. **Just A, Olson AJ, and Arendshorst WJ.** Dual constrictor and dilator actions of ET<sub>B</sub> receptors in the rat renal microcirculation: interactions with ET<sub>A</sub> receptors. *Am J Physiol Renal Physiol* 286: F660-668, 2004.
302. **Kabore AF, Denis M, and Bergeron MG.** Association of nitric oxide production by kidney proximal tubular cells in response to lipopolysaccharide and cytokines with cellular damage. *Antimicrob Agents Chemother* 41: 557-562, 1997.
303. **Kaji DM, Chase HS, Jr., Eng JP, and Diaz J.** Prostaglandin E<sub>2</sub> inhibits Na-K-2Cl cotransport in medullary thick ascending limb cells. *Am J Physiol* 271: C354-361, 1996.
304. **Kang HS, Kerstan D, Dai LJ, Ritchie G, and Quamme GA.** Adenosine modulates Mg<sup>2+</sup> uptake in distal convoluted tubule cells via A<sub>1</sub> and A<sub>2</sub> purinoceptors. *Am J Physiol Renal Physiol* 281: F1141-1147, 2001.
305. **Kapil V, Milsom AB, Okorie M, Maleki-Toyserkani S, Akram F, Rehman F, Arghandawi S, Pearl V, Benjamin N, Loukogeorgakis S, Macallister R, Hobbs AJ, Webb AJ, and Ahluwalia A.** Inorganic nitrate supplementation lowers blood pressure in humans: role for nitrite-derived NO. *Hypertension* 56: 274-281, 2010.

306. **Kaplan AP.** Mechanisms of bradykinin generation in human plasma. *Monogr Allergy* 18: 272-276, 1983.
307. **Karet FE, and Davenport AP.** Localization of endothelin peptides in human kidney. *Kidney Int* 49: 382-387, 1996.
308. **Karet FE, Kuc RE, and Davenport AP.** Novel ligands BQ123 and BQ3020 characterize endothelin receptor subtypes ET<sub>A</sub> and ET<sub>B</sub> in human kidney. *Kidney Int* 44: 36-42, 1993.
309. **Katusic ZS, Shepherd JT, and Vanhoutte PM.** Endothelium-dependent contractions to calcium ionophore A23187, arachidonic acid, and acetylcholine in canine basilar arteries. *Stroke* 19: 476-479, 1988.
310. **Kaufmann MA, Castelli I, Pargger H, and Drop LJ.** Nitric oxide dose-response study in the isolated perfused rat kidney after inhibition of endothelium-derived relaxing factor synthesis: the role of serum albumin. *J Pharmacol Exp Ther* 273: 855-862, 1995.
311. **Kauker ML.** Tracer microinjection studies of prostaglandin E-2 transport in the rat nephron. *J Pharmacol Exp Ther* 193: 274-280, 1975.
312. **Kelland NF, Kuc RE, McLean DL, Azfer A, Bagnall AJ, Gray GA, Gulliver-Sloan FH, Maguire JJ, Davenport AP, Kotelevtsev YV, and Webb DJ.** Endothelial cell-specific ET<sub>B</sub> receptor knockout: autoradiographic and histological characterisation and crucial role in the clearance of endothelin-1. *Can J Physiol Pharmacol* 88: 644-651, 2010.
313. **Kim SM, Chen L, Mizel D, Huang YG, Briggs JP, and Schnermann J.** Low plasma renin and reduced renin secretory responses to acute stimuli in conscious COX-2-deficient mice. *Am J Physiol Renal Physiol* 292: F415-F422, 2007.
314. **Kim YH, Kwon TH, Frische S, Kim J, Tisher CC, Madsen KM, and Nielsen S.** Immunocytochemical localization of pendrin in intercalated cell subtypes in rat and mouse kidney. *Am J Physiol Renal Physiol* 283: F744-754, 2002.
315. **King AJ, Brenner BM, and Anderson S.** Endothelin: a potent renal and systemic vasoconstrictor peptide. *Am J Physiol* 256: F1051-1058, 1989.
316. **Kipari T, Cailhier JF, Ferenbach D, Watson S, Houlberg K, Walbaum D, Clay S, Savill J, and Hughes J.** Nitric oxide is an important mediator of renal tubular epithelial cell death in vitro and in murine experimental hydronephrosis. *Am J Pathol* 169: 388-399, 2006.
317. **Kirk KL, Bell PD, Barfuss DW, and Ribadeneira M.** Direct visualization of the isolated and perfused macula densa. *Am J Physiol* 248: F890-894, 1985.
318. **Kishore BK, Chou CL, and Knepper MA.** Extracellular nucleotide receptor inhibits AVP-stimulated water permeability in inner medullary collecting duct. *Am J Physiol* 269: F863-F869, 1995.
319. **Kishore BK, Ginns SM, Krane CM, Nielsen S, and Knepper MA.** Cellular localization of P2Y<sub>2</sub> purinoceptor in rat renal inner medulla and lung. *Am J Physiol Renal Physiol* 278: F43-F51, 2000.
320. **Kishore BK, Nelson RD, Miller RL, Carlson NG, and Kohan DE.** P2Y<sub>2</sub> receptors and water transport in the kidney. *Purinergic Signal* 5: 491-499, 2009.
321. **Kishore BK, Zhang Y, Gevorgyan H, Kohan DE, Schiedel AC, Muller CE, and Peti-Peterdi J.** Cellular localization of adenine receptors in the rat kidney and their functional significance in the inner medullary collecting duct. *Am J Physiol Renal Physiol* 305: F1298-1305, 2013.
322. **Kitamura K, Tanaka T, Kato J, Eto T, and Tanaka K.** Regional distribution of immunoreactive endothelin in porcine tissue: abundance in inner medulla of kidney. *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 161: 348-352, 1989.
323. **Kitayama J, Yi C, Faraci FM, and Heistad DD.** Modulation of dilator responses of cerebral arterioles by extracellular superoxide dismutase. *Stroke* 37: 2802-2806, 2006.
324. **Klar J, Sandner P, Muller MW, and Kurtz A.** Cyclic AMP stimulates renin gene transcription in juxtaglomerular cells. *Pflugers Arch* 444: 335-344, 2002.
325. **Kleppisch T, and Nelson MT.** Adenosine activates ATP-sensitive potassium channels in arterial myocytes via A<sub>2</sub> receptors and cAMP-dependent protein kinase. *Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A* 92: 12441-12445, 1995.
326. **Klokkers J, Langehanenberg P, Kemper B, Kosmeier S, von Bally G, Riethmuller C, Wunder F, Sindic A, Pavenstadt H, Schlatter E, and Edemir B.** Atrial natriuretic peptide and nitric oxide signaling antagonizes vasopressin-mediated water permeability in inner medullary collecting duct cells. *Am J Physiol Renal Physiol* 297: F693-703, 2009.
327. **Knecht A, Fine LG, Kleinman KS, Rodemann HP, Muller GA, Woo DD, and Norman JT.** Fibroblasts of rabbit kidney in culture. II. Paracrine stimulation of papillary fibroblasts by PDGF. *Am J Physiol* 261: F292-299, 1991.
328. **Knepper MA, Saidel GM, Hascall VC, and Dwyer T.** Concentration of solutes in the renal inner medulla: interstitial hyaluronan as a mechano-osmotic transducer. *Am J Physiol Renal Physiol* 284: F433-F446, 2003.
329. **Knight GE, Bodin P, De Groat WC, and Burnstock G.** ATP is released from guinea pig ureter epithelium on distension. *Am J Physiol Renal Physiol* 282: F281-F288, 2002.
330. **Kobayashi K, Uchida S, Mizutani S, Sasaki S, and Marumo F.** Intrarenal and cellular localization of CLC-

- K<sub>2</sub> protein in the mouse kidney. *J Am Soc Nephrol* 12: 1327-1334, 2001.
331. **Kohan DE.** Endothelin synthesis by rabbit renal tubule cells. *Am J Physiol* 261: F221-226, 1991.
332. **Kohan DE.** Endothelins in the normal and diseased kidney. *Am J Kidney Dis* 29: 2-26, 1997.
333. **Kohan DE, and Fiedorek FT, Jr.** Endothelin synthesis by rat inner medullary collecting duct cells. *J Am Soc Nephrol* 2: 150-155, 1991.
334. **Kohan DE, Padilla E, and Hughes AK.** Endothelin B receptor mediates ET-1 effects on cAMP and PGE<sub>2</sub> accumulation in rat IMCD. *Am J Physiol* 265: F670-676, 1993.
335. **Kojima R, Sekine T, Kawachi M, Cha SH, Suzuki Y, and Endou H.** Immunolocalization of multispecific organic anion transporters, OAT1, OAT2, and OAT3, in rat kidney. *J Am Soc Nephrol* 13: 848-857, 2002.
336. **Komlosi P, Peti-Peterdi J, Fuson AL, Fintha A, Rosivall L, and Bell PD.** Macula densa basolateral ATP release is regulated by luminal [NaCl] and dietary salt intake. *Am J Physiol Renal Physiol* 286: F1054-F1058, 2004.
337. **Korbmacher C, Boulpaep EL, Giebisch G, and Geibel J.** Endothelin increases [Ca<sup>2+</sup>]<sub>i</sub> in M-1 mouse cortical collecting duct cells by a dual mechanism. *Am J Physiol* 265: C349-357, 1993.
338. **Kotsis F, Nitschke R, Boehlke C, Bashkurov M, Walz G, and Kuehn EW.** Ciliary calcium signaling is modulated by kidney injury molecule-1 (Kim1). *Pflugers Arch* 453: 819-829, 2007.
339. **Kotsis F, Nitschke R, Doerken M, Walz G, and Kuehn EW.** Flow modulates centriole movements in tubular epithelial cells. *Pflugers Arch*. 2008.
340. **Kottgen M, Buchholz B, Garcia-Gonzalez MA, Kotsis F, Fu X, Doerken M, Boehlke C, Steffl D, Tauber R, Wegierski T, Nitschke R, Suzuki M, Kramer-Zucker A, Germino GG, Watnick T, Prenen J, Nilius B, Kuehn EW, and Walz G.** TRPP2 and TRPV4 form a polymodal sensory channel complex. *J Cell Biol* 182: 437-447, 2008.
341. **Kreisberg MS, Silldorff EP, and Pallone TL.** Localization of adenosine-receptor subtype mRNA in rat outer medullary descending vasa recta by RT-PCR. *Am J Physiol* 272: H1231-1238, 1997.
342. **Kuc R, and Davenport AP.** Comparison of endothelin-A and endothelin-B receptor distribution visualized by radioligand binding versus immunocytochemical localization using subtype selective antisera. *J Cardiovasc Pharmacol* 44 Suppl 1: S224-226, 2004.
343. **Kucher BM, and Neary JT.** Bi-functional effects of ATP/P2 receptor activation on tumor necrosis factor- $\alpha$  release in lipopolysaccharide-stimulated astrocytes. *J Neurochem* 92: 525-535, 2005.
344. **Kuehn EW, Hirt MN, John AK, Muehlenhardt P, Boehlke C, Putz M, Kramer-Zucker AG, Bashkurov M, van de Weyer PS, Kotsis F, and Walz G.** Kidney injury molecule 1 (Kim1) is a novel ciliary molecule and interactor of polycystin 2. *Biochem.Biophys.Res.Commun.* 364: 861-866, 2007.
345. **Kulick A, Panico C, Gill P, and Welch WJ.** Low salt intake increases adenosine type 1 receptor expression and function in the rat proximal tubule. *Am J Physiol Renal Physiol* 295: F37-41, 2008.
346. **Kunzelmann K, Bachhuber T, Regeer R, Markovich D, Sun J, and Schreiber R.** Purinergic inhibition of the epithelial Na<sup>+</sup> transport via hydrolysis of PIP<sub>2</sub>. *FASEB J* 19: 142-143, 2005.
347. **Kuoppala A, Lindstedt KA, Saarinen J, Kovanen PT, and Kokkonen JO.** Inactivation of bradykinin by angiotensin-converting enzyme and by carboxypeptidase N in human plasma. *Am J Physiol Heart Circ Physiol* 278: H1069-1074, 2000.
348. **Kurokawa K, Yoshitomi K, Ikeda M, Uchida S, Naruse M, and Imai M.** Regulation of cortical collecting duct function: effect of endothelin. *Am Heart J* 125: 582-588, 1993.
349. **Kwon RY, Temiyasathit S, Tummala P, Quah CC, and Jacobs CR.** Primary cilium-dependent mechanosensing is mediated by adenylyl cyclase 6 and cyclic AMP in bone cells. *FASEB J* 24: 2859-2868, 2010.
350. **Lal MA, Kennedy CR, Proulx PR, and Hebert RL.** Bradykinin-stimulated cPLA<sub>2</sub> phosphorylation is protein kinase C dependent in rabbit CCD cells. *Am J Physiol* 273: F907-915, 1997.
351. **Lal MA, Proulx PR, and Hebert RL.** A role for PKC epsilon and MAP kinase in bradykinin-induced arachidonic acid release in rabbit CCD cells. *Am J Physiol* 274: F728-735, 1998.
352. **Lapointe JY, Bell PD, and Cardinal J.** Direct evidence for apical Na<sup>+</sup>:2Cl<sup>-</sup>:K<sup>+</sup> cotransport in macula densa cells. *Am J Physiol* 258: F1466-1469, 1990.
353. **Lara LS, Bourgeois CR, El-Dahr SS, and Prieto MC.** Bradykinin/B<sub>2</sub> receptor activation regulates renin in M-1 cells via protein kinase C and nitric oxide. *Physiol Rep* 5: 2017.
354. **Larsen FJ, Ekblom B, Sahlin K, Lundberg JO, and Weitzberg E.** Effects of dietary nitrate on blood pressure in healthy volunteers. *N Engl J Med* 355: 2792-2793, 2006.
355. **Lasker JM, Chen WB, Wolf I, Blosswick BP, Wilson PD, and Powell PK.** Formation of 20-hydroxyeicosatetraenoic acid, a vasoactive and natriuretic eicosanoid, in human kidney. Role of Cyp4F<sub>2</sub> and Cyp4A<sub>11</sub>. *J Biol Chem* 275: 4118-4126, 2000.
356. **Latta H, Maunsbach AB, and Madden SC.** Cilia in different segments of the rat nephron. *J Biophys Biochem* 11: 248-252, 2006.

357. **Lau KS, Nakashima O, Aalund GR, Hogarth L, Ujije K, Yuen J, and Star RA.** TNF-alpha and IFN-gamma induce expression of nitric oxide synthase in cultured rat medullary interstitial cells. *Am J Physiol* 269: F212-217, 1995.
358. **Lazo-Fernandez Y, Welling PA, and Wall SM.** alpha-Ketoglutarate stimulates pendrin-dependent Cl<sup>-</sup> absorption in the mouse CCD through protein kinase C. *Am J Physiol Renal Physiol* 315: F7-F15, 2018.
359. **Le Hir M, and Kaissling B.** Distribution of 5'-nucleotidase in the renal interstitium of the rat. *Cell Tissue Res* 258: 177-182, 1989.
360. **Lee DL, Sasser JM, Hobbs JL, Boriskie A, Pollock DM, Carmines PK, and Pollock JS.** Posttranslational regulation of NO synthase activity in the renal medulla of diabetic rats. *Am J Physiol Renal Physiol* 288: F82-90, 2005.
361. **Lee JW, Chou CL, and Knepper MA.** Deep Sequencing in Microdissected Renal Tubules Identifies Nephron Segment-Specific Transcriptomes. *J Am Soc Nephrol* 26: 2669-2677, 2015.
362. **Lehrmann H, Thomas J, Kim SJ, Jacobi C, and Leipziger J.** Luminal P2Y<sub>2</sub> receptor-mediated inhibition of Na<sup>+</sup> absorption in isolated perfused mouse CCD. *J Am Soc. Nephrol* 13: 10-18, 2002.
363. **Lely AT, Hamming I, van Goor H, and Navis GJ.** Renal ACE2 expression in human kidney disease. *J Pathol* 204: 587-593, 2004.
364. **Leung HB, and Schramm VL.** Adenylate degradation in *Escherichia coli*. The role of AMP nucleosidase and properties of the purified enzyme. *J Biol Chem* 255: 10867-10874, 1980.
365. **Leviel F, Hubner CA, Houillier P, Morla L, El Moghrabi S, Brideau G, Hassan H, Parker MD, Kurth I, Kougioumtzes A, Sinning A, Pech V, Riemondy KA, Miller RL, Hummler E, Shull GE, Aronson PS, Doucet A, Wall SM, Chambrey R, and Eladari D.** The Na<sup>+</sup>-dependent chloride-bicarbonate exchanger SLC4A8 mediates an electroneutral Na<sup>+</sup> reabsorption process in the renal cortical collecting ducts of mice. *J Clin Invest* 120: 1627-1635, 2010.
366. **Lewis CJ, and Evans RJ.** Comparison of P2X receptors in rat mesenteric, basilar and septal (coronary) arteries. *J Auton Nerv Syst* 81: 69-74, 2000.
367. **Li D, Wei Y, and Wang WH.** Dietary K intake regulates the response of apical K channels to adenosine in the thick ascending limb. *Am J Physiol Renal Physiol* 287: F954-959, 2004.
368. **Li L, and Frei B.** Iron chelation inhibits NF-κB-mediated adhesion molecule expression by inhibiting p22(phox) protein expression and NADPH oxidase activity. *Arterioscler Thromb Vasc Biol* 26: 2638-2643, 2006.
369. **Li L, Jeanette LI, Zheng W, Cash MN, Teng X, Wingo CS, Verlander JW, and Xia SL.** Apical P2XR contribute to [Ca<sup>2+</sup>]<sub>i</sub> signaling and Isc in mouse renal MCD. *Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun.* 359: 438-444, 2007.
370. **Li L, Lai EY, Luo Z, Solis G, Griendling KK, Taylor WR, Jose PA, Wellstein A, Welch WJ, and Wilcox CS.** Superoxide and hydrogen peroxide counterregulate myogenic contractions in renal afferent arterioles from a mouse model of chronic kidney disease. *Kidney Int* 92: 625-633, 2017.
371. **Li L, Lai EY, Wellstein A, Welch WJ, and Wilcox CS.** Differential effects of superoxide and hydrogen peroxide on myogenic signaling, membrane potential, and contractions of mouse renal afferent arterioles. *Am J Physiol Renal Physiol* 310: F1197-1205, 2016.
372. **Li XC, Navar LG, Shao Y, and Zhuo JL.** Genetic deletion of AT<sub>1a</sub> receptors attenuates intracellular accumulation of ANG II in the kidney of AT<sub>1a</sub> receptor-deficient mice. *Am J Physiol Renal Physiol* 293: F586-593, 2007.
373. **Liang M, and Knox FG.** Nitric oxide reduces the molecular activity of Na<sup>+</sup>,K<sup>+</sup>-ATPase in opossum kidney cells. *Kidney Int* 56: 627-634, 1999.
374. **Libano-Soares JD, Landgraf SS, Gomes-Quintana E, Lopes AG, and Caruso-Neves C.** 42984298. *Arch Biochem Biophys* 507: 281-286, 2011.
375. **Liu FY, and Cogan MG.** Angiotensin II stimulates early proximal bicarbonate absorption in the rat by decreasing cyclic adenosine monophosphate. *J Clin Invest* 84: 83-91, 1989.
376. **Liu FY, and Cogan MG.** Angiotensin II stimulation of hydrogen ion secretion in the rat early proximal tubule. Modes of action, mechanism, and kinetics. *J Clin Invest* 82: 601-607, 1988.
377. **Liu FY, and Cogan MG.** Role of protein kinase C in proximal bicarbonate absorption and angiotensin signaling. *Am J Physiol* 258: F927-933, 1990.
378. **Liu W, Morimoto T, Woda C, Kleymann TR, and Satlin LM.** Ca<sup>2+</sup> dependence of flow-stimulated K secretion in the mammalian cortical collecting duct. *Am. J Physiol Renal Physiol* 293: F227-F235, 2007.
379. **Liu Y, Bubolz AH, Mendoza S, Zhang DX, and Gutterman DD.** H<sub>2</sub>O<sub>2</sub> is the transferrable factor mediating flow-induced dilation in human coronary arterioles. *Circ Res* 108: 566-573, 2011.
380. **Lu M, Giebisch G, and Wang W.** Nitric oxide links the apical Na<sup>+</sup> transport to the basolateral K<sup>+</sup> conductance in the rat cortical collecting duct. *J Gen Physiol* 110: 717-726, 1997.
381. **Lu M, Giebisch G, and Wang W.** Nitric oxide-induced hyperpolarization stimulates low-conductance Na<sup>+</sup> channel of rat CCD. *Am J Physiol* 272: F498-504, 1997.

382. **Lu M, MacGregor GG, Wang W, and Giebisch G.** Extracellular ATP inhibits the small-conductance K channel on the apical membrane of the cortical collecting duct from mouse kidney. *J Gen. Physiol* 116: 299-310, 2000.
383. **Lu M, and Wang WH.** Nitric oxide regulates the low-conductance K<sup>+</sup> channel in basolateral membrane of cortical collecting duct. *Am J Physiol* 270: C1336-1342, 1996.
384. **Lu M, Wang X, and Wang W.** Nitric oxide increases the activity of the apical 70-pS K<sup>+</sup> channel in TAL of rat kidney. *Am J Physiol* 274: F946-950, 1998.
385. **Lu X, Wang F, Liu M, Yang KT, Nau A, Kohan DE, Reese V, Richardson RS, and Yang T.** Activation of ENaC in collecting duct cells by prorenin and its receptor PRR: involvement of Nox4-derived hydrogen peroxide. *Am J Physiol Renal Physiol* 310: F1243-1250, 2016.
386. **Lundberg JO, and Weitzberg E.** Biology of nitrogen oxides in the gastrointestinal tract. *Gut* 62: 616-629, 2013.
387. **Lyon-Roberts B, Strait KA, van Peursesem E, Kittikulsuth W, Pollock JS, Pollock DM, and Kohan DE.** Flow regulation of collecting duct endothelin-1 production. *Am J Physiol Renal Physiol* 300: F650-656, 2011.
388. **Ma HP, and Eaton DC.** Acute regulation of epithelial sodium channel by anionic phospholipids. *J Am Soc Nephrol* 16: 3182-3187, 2005.
389. **Ma J, Qu W, Scarborough PE, Tomer KB, Moomaw CR, Maronpot R, Davis LS, Breyer MD, and Zeldin DC.** Molecular cloning, enzymatic characterization, developmental expression, and cellular localization of a mouse cytochrome P450 highly expressed in kidney. *J Biol Chem* 274: 17777-17788, 1999.
390. **MacCumber MW, Ross CA, Glaser BM, and Snyder SH.** Endothelin: visualization of mRNAs by in situ hybridization provides evidence for local action. *Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A* 86: 7285-7289, 1989.
391. **MacKenzie AB, Mahaut-Smith MP, and Sage SO.** Activation of receptor-operated cation channels via P2X<sub>1</sub> not P2<sub>T</sub> purinoceptors in human platelets. *J Biol Chem* 271: 2879-2881, 1996.
392. **Madsen KM, Clapp WL, and Verlander JW.** Structure and function of the inner medullary collecting duct. *Kidney Int* 34: 441-454, 1988.
393. **Maeda Y, Terada Y, Nonoguchi H, and Knepper MA.** Hormone and autacoid regulation of cAMP production in rat IMCD subsegments. *Am J Physiol* 263: F319-327, 1992.
394. **Makino A, Skelton MM, Zou AP, and Cowley AW, Jr.** Increased renal medullary H<sub>2</sub>O<sub>2</sub> leads to hypertension. *Hypertension* 42: 25-30, 2003.
395. **Malone AM, Anderson CT, Tummala P, Kwon RY, Johnston TR, Stearns T, and Jacobs CR.** Primary cilia mediate mechanosensing in bone cells by a calcium-independent mechanism. *Proc Natl Acad Sci U.S.A* 104: 13325-13330, 2007.
396. **Mamenko M, Zaika O, Ilatovskaya DV, Staruschenko A, and Pochynyuk O.** Angiotensin II increases activity of the epithelial Na<sup>+</sup> channel (ENaC) in distal nephron additively to aldosterone. *J Biol Chem* 287: 660-671, 2012.
397. **Marin Castano ME, Praddaude F, Bompard G, Girolami JP, and Bascands JL.** RT-PCR microlocalization of bradykinin B<sub>2</sub> receptor mRNA in microdissected rat nephron segments. *Immunopharmacology* 33: 171-173, 1996.
398. **Markadieu N, Crutzen R, Blero D, Erneux C, and Beauwens R.** Hydrogen peroxide and epidermal growth factor activate phosphatidylinositol 3-kinase and increase sodium transport in A6 cell monolayers. *Am J Physiol Renal Physiol* 288: F1201-1212, 2005.
399. **Markadieu N, Crutzen R, Boom A, Erneux C, and Beauwens R.** Inhibition of insulin-stimulated hydrogen peroxide production prevents stimulation of sodium transport in A6 cell monolayers. *Am J Physiol Renal Physiol* 296: F1428-1438, 2009.
400. **Markewitz BA, Michael JR, and Kohan DE.** Cytokine-induced expression of a nitric oxide synthase in rat renal tubule cells. *J Clin Invest* 91: 2138-2143, 1993.
401. **Marques RD, de Bruijn PI, Sorensen MV, Bleich M, Praetorius HA, and Leipziger J.** Basolateral P2X receptors mediate inhibition of NaCl transport in mouse medullary thick ascending limb (mTAL). *Am J Physiol Renal Physiol* 302: F487-494, 2012.
402. **Marques RD, Praetorius HA, and Leipziger J.** P2Y<sub>2</sub> receptor knock-out mice display normal NaCl absorption in medullary thick ascending limb. *Front Physiol* 4: 280, 2013.
403. **Martin M, Ferrier B, and Baverel G.** Transport and utilization of alpha-ketoglutarate by the rat kidney *in vivo*. *Pflugers Arch* 413: 217-224, 1989.
404. **Matsusaka T, Niimura F, Shimizu A, Pastan I, Saito A, Kobori H, Nishiyama A, and Ichikawa I.** Liver angiotensinogen is the primary source of renal angiotensin II. *J Am Soc Nephrol* 23: 1181-1189, 2012.
405. **Matsuura T, Miura K, Ebara T, Yukimura T, Yamanaka S, Kim S, and Iwao H.** Renal vascular effects of the selective endothelin receptor antagonists in anaesthetized rats. *Br J Pharmacol* 122: 81-86, 1997.
406. **Mattson DL, and Cowley AW, Jr.** Kinin actions on renal papillary blood flow and sodium excretion. *Hypertension* 21: 961-965, 1993.
407. **Maughan RJ, and Griffin J.** Caffeine ingestion and fluid balance: a review. *J Hum Nutr Diet* 16: 411-420, 2003.
408. **Maurel A, Spreux-Varoquaux O, Amenta F, Tayebati SK, Tomassoni D, Seguelas MH, Parini A, and Pizzinat N.** Vesicular monoamine transporter 1 mediates



- dopamine secretion in rat proximal tubular cells. *Am J Physiol Renal Physiol* 292: F1592-1598, 2007.
409. **McCulloch F, Chambrey R, Eladari D, and Peti-Peterdi J.** Localization of connexin 30 in the luminal membrane of cells in the distal nephron. *Am J Physiol Renal Physiol* 289: F1304-1312, 2005.
410. **McGiff JC, Terragno NA, Malik KU, and Lonigro AJ.** Release of a prostaglandin E-like substance from canine kidney by bradykinin. *Circ Res* 31: 36-43, 1972.
411. **McLay JS, Chatterjee P, Nicolson AG, Jardine AG, McKay NG, Ralston SH, Grabowski P, Haites NE, MacLeod AM, and Hawksworth GM.** Nitric oxide production by human proximal tubular cells: a novel immunomodulatory mechanism? *Kidney Int* 46: 1043-1049, 1994.
412. **McLay JS, Chatterjee PK, Mistry SK, Weerakody RP, Jardine AG, McKay NG, and Hawksworth GM.** Atrial natriuretic factor and angiotensin II stimulate nitric oxide release from human proximal tubular cells. *Clin Sci (Lond)* 89: 527-531, 1995.
413. **McQuade LE, and Lippard SJ.** Fluorescent probes to investigate nitric oxide and other reactive nitrogen species in biology (truncated form: fluorescent probes of reactive nitrogen species). *Curr Opin Chem Biol* 14: 43-49, 2010.
414. **Menzies RI, Howarth AR, Unwin RJ, Tam FW, Mullins JJ, and Bailey MA.** Inhibition of the purinergic P2X7 receptor improves renal perfusion in angiotensin-II-infused rats. *Kidney Int* 2015.
415. **Menzies RI, Unwin RJ, Dash RK, Beard DA, Cowley AW, Jr., Carlson BE, Mullins JJ, and Bailey MA.** Effect of P2X<sub>4</sub> and P2X<sub>7</sub> receptor antagonism on the pressure diuresis relationship in rats. *Front Physiol* 4: 305, 2013.
416. **Migas I, Backer A, Meyer-Lehnert H, and Kramer HJ.** Endothelin synthesis by porcine inner medullary collecting duct cells. Effects of hormonal and osmotic stimuli. *Am J Hypertens* 8: 748-752, 1995.
417. **Mills KT, Xu Y, Zhang W, Bundy JD, Chen CS, Kelly TN, Chen J, and He J.** A systematic analysis of worldwide population-based data on the global burden of chronic kidney disease in 2010. *Kidney Int* 88: 950-957, 2015.
418. **Miramontes-Gonzalez JP, Hightower M, Zhang K, Kurosaki H, Schork AJ, Biswas N, Vaingankar S, Mahata M, Lipkowitz MS, Nievergelt CM, Baker DG, Ziegler MG, Leon-Jimenez D, Gonzalez-Sarmiento R, Ichinose H, and O'Connor DT.** A new common functional coding variant at the DDC gene change renal enzyme activity and modify renal dopamine function. *Sci Rep* 9: 5055, 2019.
419. **Modlinger P, Chabrashvili T, Gill PS, Mendonca M, Harrison DG, Griendling KK, Li M, Raggio J, Wellstein A, Chen Y, Welch WJ, and Wilcox CS.** RNA silencing *in vivo* reveals role of p22phox in rat angiotensin slow pressor response. *Hypertension* 47: 238-244, 2006.
420. **Mohaupt MG, Elzie JL, Ahn KY, Clapp WL, Wilcox CS, and Kone BC.** Differential expression and induction of mRNAs encoding two inducible nitric oxide synthases in rat kidney. *Kidney Int* 46: 653-665, 1994.
421. **Mohaupt MG, Fischer T, Schwobel J, Sterzel RB, and Schulze-Lohoff E.** Activation of purinergic P2Y<sub>2</sub> receptors inhibits inducible NO synthase in cultured rat mesangial cells. *Am J Physiol* 275: F103-110, 1998.
422. **Montenegro MF, Valdivia A, Smolensky A, Verma K, Taylor WR, and San Martin A.** Nox4-dependent activation of cofilin mediates VSMC reorientation in response to cyclic stretching. *Free Radic Biol Med* 85: 288-294, 2015.
423. **Mori T, and Cowley AW, Jr.** Angiotensin II-NAD(P)H oxidase-stimulated superoxide modifies tubulovascular nitric oxide cross-talk in renal outer medulla. *Hypertension* 42: 588-593, 2003.
424. **Mori T, Dickhout JG, and Cowley AW, Jr.** Vasopressin increases intracellular NO concentration via Ca<sup>2+</sup> signaling in inner medullary collecting duct. *Hypertension* 39: 465-469, 2002.
425. **Morrissey JJ, McCracken R, Kaneto H, Vehaskari M, Montani D, and Klahr S.** Location of an inducible nitric oxide synthase mRNA in the normal kidney. *Kidney Int* 45: 998-1005, 1994.
426. **Mukai H, Fitzgibbon WR, Bozeman G, Margolius HS, and Ploth DW.** Bradykinin B<sub>2</sub> receptor antagonist increases chloride and water absorption in rat medullary collecting duct. *Am J Physiol* 271: R352-360, 1996.
427. **Mukhin YV, Vlasova T, Jaffa AA, Collinsworth G, Bell JL, Tholanikunnel BG, Pettus T, Fitzgibbon W, Ploth DW, Raymond JR, and Garnovskaya MN.** Bradykinin B<sub>2</sub> receptors activate Na<sup>+</sup>/H<sup>+</sup> exchange in mIMCD-3 cells via Janus kinase 2 and Ca<sup>2+</sup>/calmodulin. *J Biol Chem* 276: 17339-17346, 2001.
428. **Mundel P, Bachmann S, Bader M, Fischer A, Kummer W, Mayer B, and Kriz W.** Expression of nitric oxide synthase in kidney macula densa cells. *Kidney Int* 42: 1017-1019, 1992.
429. **Nadtochiy SM, Baker PR, Freeman BA, and Brookes PS.** Mitochondrial nitroalkene formation and mild uncoupling in ischaemic preconditioning: implications for cardioprotection. *Cardiovasc Res* 82: 333-340, 2009.
430. **Nagami GT.** Effect of angiotensin II on ammonia production and secretion by mouse proximal tubules perfused *in vitro*. *J Clin Invest* 89: 925-931, 1992.
431. **Nagami GT.** Effect of luminal angiotensin II on ammonia production and secretion by mouse proximal tubules. *Am J Physiol* 269: F86-92, 1995.
432. **Nakamura K, Hirano J, and Kubokawa M.** Regulation of an inwardly rectifying K<sup>+</sup> channel by nitric oxide in

- cultured human proximal tubule cells. *Am J Physiol Renal Physiol* 287: F411-417, 2004.
433. **Nakano D, and Pollock DM.** Contribution of endothelin A receptors in endothelin 1-dependent natriuresis in female rats. *Hypertension* 53: 324-330, 2009.
434. **Nakao A, Allen ML, Sonnenburg WK, and Smith WL.** Regulation of cAMP metabolism by PGE2 in cortical and medullary thick ascending limb of Henle's loop. *Am J Physiol* 256: C652-657, 1989.
435. **Narumiya S, and FitzGerald GA.** Genetic and pharmacological analysis of prostanoid receptor function. *J Clin Invest* 108: 25-30, 2001.
436. **Nasjletti A, Colina-Chourio J, and McGiff JC.** Disappearance of bradykinin in the renal circulation of dogs. Effects of kininase inhibition. *Circ Res* 37: 59-65, 1975.
437. **Navar LG, Inscho EW, Majid SA, Imig JD, Harrison-Bernard LM, and Mitchell KD.** Paracrine regulation of the renal microcirculation. *Physiol Rev* 76: 425-536, 1996.
438. **Nawa H, Kitamura N, Hirose T, Asai M, Inayama S, and Nakanishi S.** Primary structures of bovine liver low molecular weight kininogen precursors and their two mRNAs. *Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A* 80: 90-94, 1983.
439. **Neant F, Imbert-Teboul M, and Bailly C.** Cyclic guanosine monophosphate is the mediator of platelet-activating factor inhibition on transport by the mouse kidney thick ascending limb. *J Clin Invest* 94: 1156-1162, 1994.
440. **Neugarten J, Acharya A, and Silbiger SR.** Effect of gender on the progression of nondiabetic renal disease: a meta-analysis. *J Am Soc Nephrol* 11: 319-329, 2000.
441. **Neuhauser B, Beine S, Verwied SC, and Luhrmann PM.** Coffee consumption and total body water homeostasis as measured by fluid balance and bioelectrical impedance analysis. *Ann Nutr Metab* 41: 29-36, 1997.
442. **Newkirk JD, and Waite M.** Identification of a phospholipase A<sub>1</sub> in plasma membranes of rat liver. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 225: 224-233, 1971.
443. **Nguyen G, Delarue F, Burckle C, Bouzahir L, Giller T, and Sraer JD.** Pivotal role of the renin/prorenin receptor in angiotensin II production and cellular responses to renin. *J Clin Invest* 109: 1417-1427, 2002.
444. **Nguyen MT, Han J, Ralph DL, Veiras LC, and McDonough AA.** Short-term nonpressor angiotensin II infusion stimulates sodium transporters in proximal tubule and distal nephron. *Physiol Rep* 3: 2015.
445. **Nlandu-Khodo S, Dissard R, Hasler U, Schafer M, Pircher H, Jansen-Durr P, Krause KH, Martin PY, and de Seigneux S.** NADPH oxidase 4 deficiency increases tubular cell death during acute ischemic reperfusion injury. *Sci Rep* 6: 38598, 2016.
446. **Nonoguchi H, Knepper MA, and Manganiello VC.** Effects of atrial natriuretic factor on cyclic guanosine monophosphate and cyclic adenosine monophosphate accumulation in microdissected nephron segments from rats. *J Clin Invest* 79: 500-507, 1987.
447. **Nonoguchi H, Sands JM, and Knepper MA.** ANF inhibits NaCl and fluid absorption in cortical collecting duct of rat kidney. *Am J Physiol* 256: F179-186, 1989.
448. **Norregaard R, Kwon TH, and Frokiaer J.** Physiology and pathophysiology of cyclooxygenase-2 and prostaglandin E<sub>2</sub> in the kidney. *Kidney Res Clin Pract* 34: 194-200, 2015.
449. **Notenboom S, Miller DS, Smits P, Russel FG, and Masereeuw R.** Involvement of guanylyl cyclase and cGMP in the regulation of Mrp2-mediated transport in the proximal tubule. *Am J Physiol Renal Physiol* 287: F33-38, 2004.
450. **Nowicki S, Chen SL, Aizman O, Cheng XJ, Li D, Nowicki C, Nairn A, Greengard P, and Aperia A.** 20-Hydroxyeicosa-tetraenoic acid (20 HETE) activates protein kinase C. Role in regulation of rat renal Na<sup>+</sup>,K<sup>+</sup>-ATPase. *J Clin Invest* 99: 1224-1230, 1997.
451. **O'Connell DP, Aherne AM, Lane E, Felder RA, and Carey RM.** Detection of dopamine receptor D1A subtype-specific mRNA in rat kidney by in situ amplification. *Am J Physiol* 274: F232-241, 1998.
452. **O'Connell DP, Botkin SJ, Ramos SI, Sibley DR, Ariano MA, Felder RA, and Carey RM.** Localization of dopamine D<sub>1A</sub> receptor protein in rat kidneys. *Am J Physiol* 268: F1185-1197, 1995.
453. **O'Connell DP, Vaughan CJ, Aherne AM, Botkin SJ, Wang ZQ, Felder RA, and Carey RM.** Expression of the dopamine D3 receptor protein in the rat kidney. *Hypertension* 32: 886-895, 1998.
454. **O'Connor DT.** Response of the renal kallikrein-kinin system, intravascular volume, and renal hemodynamics to sodium restriction and diuretic treatment in essential hypertension. *Hypertension* 4: III72-78, 1982.
455. **O'Connor PM, and Cowley AW, Jr.** Medullary thick ascending limb buffer vasoconstriction of renal outer-medullary vasa recta in salt-resistant but not salt-sensitive rats. *Hypertension* 60: 965-972, 2012.
456. **O'Connor PM, and Cowley AW, Jr.** Vasopressin-induced nitric oxide production in rat inner medullary collecting duct is dependent on V2 receptor activation of the phosphoinositide pathway. *Am J Physiol Renal Physiol* 293: F526-532, 2007.
457. **Oates NS, Ball SG, Perkins CM, and Lee MR.** Plasma and urine dopamine in man given sodium chloride in the diet. *Clin Sci (Lond)* 56: 261-264, 1979.

458. **Oberbauer R, Schreiner GF, and Meyer TW.** Natriuretic effect of adenosine A1-receptor blockade in rats. *Nephrol Dial Transplant* 13: 900-903, 1998.
459. **Odgaard E, Praetorius HA, and Leipziger J.** AVP-stimulated nucleotide secretion in perfused mouse medullary thick ascending limb and cortical collecting duct. *Am J Physiol Renal Physiol* 297: F341-F349, 2009.
460. **Ohlstein EH, and Berkowitz BA.** Cyclic guanosine monophosphate mediates vascular relaxation induced by atrial natriuretic factor. *Hypertension* 7: 306-310, 1985.
461. **Oishi R, Nonoguchi H, Tomita K, and Marumo F.** Endothelin-1 inhibits AVP-stimulated osmotic water permeability in rat inner medullary collecting duct. *Am J Physiol* 261: F951-956, 1991.
462. **Olesen ET, Rutzler MR, Moeller HB, Praetorius HA, and Fenton RA.** Vasopressin-independent targeting of aquaporin-2 by selective E-prostanoid receptor agonists alleviates nephrogenic diabetes insipidus. *Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A* 108: 12949-12954, 2011.
463. **Olsen ME, Hall JE, Montani JP, and Cornell JE.** Interaction between renal prostaglandins and angiotensin II in controlling glomerular filtration in the dog. *Clin Sci (Lond)* 72: 429-436, 1987.
464. **Ominato M, Satoh T, and Katz AI.** Regulation of Na-K-ATPase activity in the proximal tubule: role of the protein kinase C pathway and of eicosanoids. *J Membr Biol* 152: 235-243, 1996.
465. **Ong AC, Jowett TP, Firth JD, Burton S, Karet FE, and Fine LG.** An endothelin-1 mediated autocrine growth loop involved in human renal tubular regeneration. *Kidney Int* 48: 390-401, 1995.
466. **Oppermann M, Friedman DJ, Faulhaber-Walter R, Mizel D, Castrop H, Enyaji K, Robson SC, and Schnermann J.** Tubuloglomerular feedback and renin secretion in NTPDase1/CD39-deficient mice. *Am J Physiol Renal Physiol* 294: F965-970, 2008.
467. **Oppermann M, Mizel D, Huang G, Li C, Deng C, Theilig F, Bachmann S, Briggs J, Schnermann J, and Castrop H.** Macula densa control of renin secretion and preglomerular resistance in mice with selective deletion of the B isoform of the Na,K,2Cl co-transporter. *J Am Soc Nephrol* 17: 2143-2152, 2006.
468. **Oppermann M, Mizel D, Kim SM, Chen L, Faulhaber-Walter R, Huang Y, Li C, Deng C, Briggs J, Schnermann J, and Castrop H.** Renal function in mice with targeted disruption of the A isoform of the Na-K-2Cl co-transporter. *J Am Soc Nephrol* 18: 440-448, 2007.
469. **Ortiz PA, and Garvin JL.** Autocrine effects of nitric oxide on HCO<sub>3</sub><sup>-</sup> transport by rat thick ascending limb. *Kidney Int* 58: 2069-2074, 2000.
470. **Ortiz PA, and Garvin JL.** Interaction of O<sub>2</sub><sup>-</sup> and NO in the thick ascending limb. *Hypertension* 39: 591-596, 2002.
471. **Ortiz PA, and Garvin JL.** NO Inhibits NaCl absorption by rat thick ascending limb through activation of cGMP-stimulated phosphodiesterase. *Hypertension* 37: 467-471, 2001.
472. **Ortiz PA, and Garvin JL.** Superoxide stimulates NaCl absorption by the thick ascending limb. *Am J Physiol Renal Physiol* 283: F957-962, 2002.
473. **Ortiz PA, Hong NJ, and Garvin JL.** Luminal flow induces eNOS activation and translocation in the rat thick ascending limb. *Am J Physiol Renal Physiol* 287: F274-F280, 2004.
474. **Ortiz PA, Hong NJ, and Garvin JL.** Luminal flow induces eNOS activation and translocation in the rat thick ascending limb. II. Role of PI3-kinase and Hsp90. *Am J Physiol Renal Physiol* 287: F281-F288, 2004.
475. **Ortiz PA, Hong NJ, Wang D, and Garvin JL.** Gene transfer of eNOS to the thick ascending limb of eNOS-KO mice restores the effects of L-arginine on NaCl absorption. *Hypertension* 42: 674-679, 2003.
476. **Ortmann J, Nett PC, Celeiro J, Traupe T, Tornillo L, Hofmann-Lehmann R, Haas E, Frank B, Terraciano LM, and Barton M.** Endothelin inhibition delays onset of hyperglycemia and associated vascular injury in type I diabetes: evidence for endothelin release by pancreatic islet beta-cells. *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 334: 689-695, 2005.
477. **Osswald H, Spielman WS, and Knox FG.** Mechanism of adenosine-mediated decreases in glomerular filtration rate in dogs. *Circ Res* 43: 465-469, 1978.
478. **Pacha J, Frindt G, Sackin H, and Palmer LG.** Apical maxi K channels in intercalated cells of CCT. *Am J Physiol* 261: F696-705, 1991.
479. **Paliego A, Roeschel T, Neymeyer H, Seidel S, Kahl T, Daigeler AL, Mutig K, Mrowka R, Ferreri NR, Wilson BS, Himmerkus N, Bleich M, and Bachmann S.** Group VIA phospholipase A2 is a target for vasopressin signaling in the thick ascending limb. *Am J Physiol Renal Physiol* 302: F865-874, 2012.
480. **Pallone TL, Robertson CR, and Jamison RL.** Renal medullary microcirculation. *Physiol Rev* 70: 885-920, 1990.
481. **Pallone TL, Sillardorff EP, and Turner MR.** Intrarenal blood flow: microvascular anatomy and the regulation of medullary perfusion. *Clin Exp Pharmacol Physiol* 25: 383-392, 1998.
482. **Palm F, Cederberg J, Hansell P, Liss P, and Carlsson PO.** Reactive oxygen species cause diabetes-induced decrease in renal oxygen tension. *Diabetologia* 46: 1153-1160, 2003.
483. **Palm F, Hansell P, Ronquist G, Waldenstrom A, Liss P, and Carlsson PO.** Polyol-pathway-dependent disturbances in renal medullary metabolism in experimental insulin-deficient diabetes mellitus in rats. *Diabetologia* 47: 1223-1231, 2004.

484. **Palmer LG, and Frindt G.** High-conductance K channels in intercalated cells of the rat distal nephron. *Am J Physiol Renal Physiol* 292: F966-973, 2007.
485. **Pandit MM, Inscho EW, Zhang S, Seki T, Rohatgi R, Gusella L, Kishore B, and Kohan DE.** Flow regulation of endothelin-1 production in the inner medullary collecting duct. *Am J Physiol Renal Physiol* 308: F541-552, 2015.
486. **Panico C, Luo Z, Damiano S, Artigiano F, Gill P, and Welch WJ.** Renal proximal tubular reabsorption is reduced in adult spontaneously hypertensive rats: roles of superoxide and Na<sup>+</sup>/H<sup>+</sup> exchanger 3. *Hypertension* 54: 1291-1297, 2009.
487. **Park SW, Chen SW, Kim M, D'Agati VD, and Lee HT.** Selective intrarenal human A<sub>1</sub> adenosine receptor overexpression reduces acute liver and kidney injury after hepatic ischemia reperfusion in mice. *Lab Invest* 90: 476-495, 2010.
488. **Paulais M, Baudouin-Legros M, and Teulon J.** Extracellular ATP and UTP trigger calcium entry in mouse cortical thick ascending limbs. *Am J Physiol* 268: F496-F502, 1995.
489. **Pavlov TS, Ilatovskaya DV, Levchenko V, Mattson DL, Roman RJ, and Staruschenko A.** Effects of cytochrome P-450 metabolites of arachidonic acid on the epithelial sodium channel (ENaC). *Am J Physiol Renal Physiol* 301: F672-681, 2011.
490. **Pawelczyk T, Grden M, Rzepko R, Sakowicz M, and Szutowicz A.** Region-specific alterations of adenosine receptors expression level in kidney of diabetic rat. *Am J Pathol* 167: 315-325, 2005.
491. **Paxton WG, Runge M, Horaist C, Cohen C, Alexander RW, and Bernstein KE.** Immunohistochemical localization of rat angiotensin II AT<sub>1</sub> receptor. *Am J Physiol* 264: F989-995, 1993.
492. **Pech V, Thumova M, Dikalov SI, Hummler E, Rossier BC, Harrison DG, and Wall SM.** Nitric oxide reduces Cl<sup>-</sup> absorption in the mouse cortical collecting duct through an ENaC-dependent mechanism. *Am J Physiol Renal Physiol* 304: F1390-1397, 2013.
493. **Perkins RM, Bucaloiu ID, Kirchner HL, Ashouian N, Hartle JE, and Yahya T.** GFR decline and mortality risk among patients with chronic kidney disease. *Clin J Am Soc Nephrol* 6: 1879-1886, 2011.
494. **Perrichot R, Garcia-Ocana A, Couette S, Comoy E, Amiel C, and Friedlander G.** Locally formed dopamine modulates renal Na-Pi co-transport through DA<sub>1</sub> and DA<sub>2</sub> receptors. *Biochem J* 312: 433-437, 1995.
495. **Persson P, Hansell P, and Palm F.** NADPH oxidase inhibition reduces tubular sodium transport and improves kidney oxygenation in diabetes. *Am J Physiol Regul Integr Comp Physiol* 302: R1443-1449, 2012.
496. **Persson P, Hansell P, and Palm F.** Reduced adenosine A<sub>2a</sub> receptor-mediated efferent arteriolar vasodilation contributes to diabetes-induced glomerular hyperfiltration. *Kidney Int* 87: 109-115, 2015.
497. **Peterson DR, Oparil S, Flouret G, and Carone FA.** Handling of angiotensin II and oxytocin by renal tubular segments perfused in vitro. *Am J Physiol* 232: F319-324, 1977.
498. **Peti-Peterdi J, Komlosi P, Fuson AL, Guan Y, Schneider A, Qi Z, Redha R, Rosivall L, Breyer MD, and Bell PD.** Luminal NaCl delivery regulates basolateral PGE<sub>2</sub> release from macula densa cells. *J Clin Invest* 112: 76-82, 2003.
499. **Petrovic V, Buzadzic B, Korac A, and Korac B.** Antioxidative defense and mitochondrial thermogenic response in brown adipose tissue. *Genes Nutr* 5: 225-235, 2010.
500. **Pfaller W, and Klima J.** A critical reevaluation of the structure of the rat uriniferous tubule as revealed by scanning electron microscopy. *Cell Tissue Res.* 166: 91-100, 1976.
501. **Pinsky DJ, Broekman MJ, Peschon JJ, Stocking KL, Fujita T, Ramasamy R, Connolly ES, Jr., Huang J, Kiss S, Zhang Y, Choudhri TF, McTaggart RA, Liao H, Drosopoulos JH, Price VL, Marcus AJ, and Maliszewski CR.** Elucidation of the thromboregulatory role of CD39/ectoapyrase in the ischemic brain. *J Clin Invest* 109: 1031-1040, 2002.
502. **Pippin JW, Sparks MA, Glenn ST, Buitrago S, Coffman TM, Duffield JS, Gross KW, and Shankland SJ.** Cells of renin lineage are progenitors of podocytes and parietal epithelial cells in experimental glomerular disease. *Am J Pathol* 183: 542-557, 2013.
503. **Plato CF, Pollock DM, and Garvin JL.** Endothelin inhibits thick ascending limb chloride flux via ET<sub>B</sub> receptor-mediated NO release. *Am J Physiol Renal Physiol* 279: F326-333, 2000.
504. **Plato CF, Shesely EG, and Garvin JL.** eNOS mediates L-arginine-induced inhibition of thick ascending limb chloride flux. *Hypertension* 35: 319-323, 2000.
505. **Plato CF, Stoos BA, Wang D, and Garvin JL.** Endogenous nitric oxide inhibits chloride transport in the thick ascending limb. *Am J Physiol* 276: F159-163, 1999.
506. **Pochynyuk O, Bugaj V, Rieg T, Insel PA, Mironova E, Vallon V, and Stockand JD.** Paracrine regulation of the epithelial Na<sup>+</sup> channel in the mammalian collecting duct by purinergic P2Y<sub>2</sub> receptor tone. *J Biol Chem* 283: 36599-36607, 2008.
507. **Pochynyuk O, Bugaj V, Vandewalle A, and Stockand JD.** Purinergic control of apical plasma membrane PI(4,5)P<sub>2</sub> levels sets ENaC activity in principal cells. *Am J Physiol Renal Physiol* 294: F38-46, 2008.
508. **Pochynyuk O, Rieg T, Bugaj V, Schroth J, Fridman A, Boss GR, Insel PA, Stockand JD, and Vallon V.** Dietary

- Na<sup>+</sup> inhibits the open probability of the epithelial sodium channel in the kidney by enhancing apical P2Y<sub>2</sub>-receptor tone. *FASEB J* 24: 2056-2065, 2010.
509. **Pohl M, Kaminski H, Castrop H, Bader M, Himmerkus N, Bleich M, Bachmann S, and Theilig F.** Intrarenal renin angiotensin system revisited: role of megalin-dependent endocytosis along the proximal nephron. *J Biol Chem* 285: 41935-41946, 2010.
510. **Pollock DM, Jenkins JM, Cook AK, Imig JD, and Inscho EW.** L-type calcium channels in the renal microcirculatory response to endothelin. *Am J Physiol Renal Physiol* 288: F771-777, 2005.
511. **Pollock DM, and Ogenorth TJ.** Evidence for endothelin-induced renal vasoconstriction independent of ETA receptor activation. *Am J Physiol* 264: R222-226, 1993.
512. **Praetorius HA.** The primary cilium as sensor of fluid flow: new building blocks to the model. A Review in the Theme: Cell Signaling: Proteins, Pathways and Mechanisms. *Am J Physiol Cell Physiol* 308: C198-C208, 2015.
513. **Praetorius HA, and Leipziger J.** Intrarenal purinergic signaling in the control of renal tubular transport. *Annu.Rev.Physiol.* 72: 377-393, 2010.
514. **Praetorius HA, and Leipziger J.** Released nucleotides amplify the cilium-dependent, flow-induced [Ca<sup>2+</sup>]<sub>i</sub> response in MDCK cells. *Acta Physiol (Oxf.)* 197: 241-251, 2009.
515. **Praetorius HA, and Spring KR.** Bending the MDCK cell primary cilium increases intracellular calcium. *J Membr Biol* 184: 71-79, 2001.
516. **Praetorius HA, and Spring KR.** Removal of the MDCK cell primary cilium abolishes flow sensing. *J Membr Biol* 191: 69-76, 2003.
517. **Pravikova PD, Lavrinenko Vcapital A C, and Ivanova LN.** Effect of NO Synthesis Blockade on the Hydrouretic Function and Extracellular Matrix of the Kidneys in Rats with Different Blood Vasopressin Levels. *Bull Exp Biol Med* 167: 233-236, 2019.
518. **Prie D, Friedlander G, Coureau C, Vandewalle A, Cassingena R, and Ronco PM.** Role of adenosine on glucagon-induced cAMP in a human cortical collecting duct cell line. *Kidney Int* 47: 1310-1318, 1995.
519. **Prieto MC, Reverte V, Mamenko M, Kuczeriszka M, Veiras LC, Rosales CB, McLellan M, Gentile O, Jensen VB, Ichihara A, McDonough AA, Pochynyuk OM, and Gonzalez AA.** Collecting duct prorenin receptor knockout reduces renal function, increases sodium excretion, and mitigates renal responses in ANG II-induced hypertensive mice. *Am J Physiol Renal Physiol* 313: F1243-F1253, 2017.
520. **Pritchard JB.** Coupled transport of p-aminohippurate by rat kidney basolateral membrane vesicles. *Am J Physiol* 255: F597-604, 1988.
521. **Qi Z, Cai H, Morrow JD, and Breyer MD.** Differentiation of cyclooxygenase 1- and 2-derived prostanoids in mouse kidney and aorta. *Hypertension* 48: 323-328, 2006.
522. **Qiu C, Samsell L, and Baylis C.** Actions of endogenous endothelin on glomerular hemodynamics in the rat. *Am J Physiol* 269: R469-473, 1995.
523. **Quan A, and Baum M.** Effect of luminal angiotensin II receptor antagonists on proximal tubule transport. *Am J Hypertens* 12: 499-503, 1999.
524. **Raghavan V, Rbaibi Y, Pastor-Soler NM, Carattino MD, and Weisz OA.** Shear stress-dependent regulation of apical endocytosis in renal proximal tubule cells mediated by primary cilia. *Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A* 111: 8506-8511, 2014.
525. **Raina H, Zacharia J, Li M, and Wier WG.** Activation by Ca<sup>2+</sup>/calmodulin of an exogenous myosin light chain kinase in mouse arteries. *J Physiol* 587: 2599-2612, 2009.
526. **Ramkumar N, Stuart D, Abraham N, and Kohan DE.** Nephron prorenin receptor deficiency alters renal medullary endothelin-1 and endothelin receptor expression. *Physiol Res* 67: S127-S136, 2018.
527. **Rehan A, Johnson KJ, Kunkel RG, and Wiggins RC.** Role of oxygen radicals in phorbol myristate acetate-induced glomerular injury. *Kidney Int* 27: 503-511, 1985.
528. **Ren Y, Arima S, Carretero OA, and Ito S.** Possible role of adenosine in macula densa control of glomerular hemodynamics. *Kidney Int* 61: 169-176, 2002.
529. **Ren Y, D'Ambrosio MA, Garvin JL, Peterson EL, and Carretero OA.** Mechanism of impaired afferent arteriole myogenic response in Dahl salt-sensitive rats: role of 20-HETE. *Am J Physiol Renal Physiol* 307: F533-538, 2014.
530. **Ren Y, D'Ambrosio MA, Garvin JL, Wang H, and Carretero OA.** Possible mediators of connecting tubule glomerular feedback. *Hypertension* 53: 319-323, 2009.
531. **Ren Y, D'Ambrosio MA, Garvin JL, Wang H, and Carretero OA.** Prostaglandin E2 mediates connecting tubule glomerular feedback. *Hypertension* 62: 1123-1128, 2013.
532. **Ren Y, Garvin JL, Liu R, and Carretero OA.** Crosstalk between the connecting tubule and the afferent arteriole regulates renal microcirculation. *Kidney Int* 71: 1116-1121, 2007.
533. **Ren Y, Garvin JL, Liu R, and Carretero OA.** Role of macula densa adenosine triphosphate (ATP) in tubuloglomerular feedback. *Kidney Int* 66: 1479-1485, 2004.
534. **Ren YL, Garvin JL, and Carretero OA.** Role of macula densa nitric oxide and cGMP in the regulation of tubuloglomerular feedback. *Kidney Int* 58: 2053-2060, 2000.

535. **Resink TJ, Scott-Burden T, and Buhler FR.** Endothelin stimulates phospholipase C in cultured vascular smooth muscle cells. *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 157: 1360-1368, 1988.
536. **Ribeiro CM, Dubay GR, Falck JR, and Mandel LJ.** Parathyroid hormone inhibits Na<sup>+</sup>-K<sup>+</sup>-ATPase through a cytochrome P-450 pathway. *Am J Physiol* 266: F497-505, 1994.
537. **Ricciotti E, and FitzGerald GA.** Prostaglandins and inflammation. *Arterioscler Thromb Vasc Biol* 31: 986-1000, 2011.
538. **Richoux JP, Cordonnier JL, Bouhnik J, Clauser E, Corvol P, Menard J, and Grignon G.** Immunocytochemical localization of angiotensinogen in rat liver and kidney. *Cell Tissue Res* 233: 439-451, 1983.
539. **Rieg T, Steigele H, Schnermann J, Richter K, Osswald H, and Vallon V.** Requirement of intact adenosine A1 receptors for the diuretic and natriuretic action of the methylxanthines theophylline and caffeine. *J Pharmacol Exp Ther* 313: 403-409, 2005.
540. **Rieg T, and Vallon V.** ATP and adenosine in the local regulation of water transport and homeostasis by the kidney. *Am J Physiol Regul Integr Comp Physiol* 296: R419-427, 2009.
541. **Riquier-Brisson ADM, Sipos A, Prokai A, Vargas SL, Toma L, Meer EJ, Villanueva KG, Chen JCM, Gyarmati G, Yih C, Tang E, Nadim B, Pendekanti S, Garrelds IM, Nguyen G, Danser AHJ, and Peti-Peterdi J.** The macula densa prorenin receptor is essential in renin release and blood pressure control. *Am J Physiol Renal Physiol* 315: F521-F534, 2018.
542. **Rocchiccioli F, Leroux JP, and Cartier PH.** Microdetermination of 2-ketoglutaric acid in plasma and cerebrospinal fluid by capillary gas chromatography mass spectrometry; application to pediatrics. *Biomed Mass Spectrom* 11: 24-28, 1984.
543. **Rocha AS, and Kudo LH.** Effect of atrial natriuretic factor and cyclic guanosine monophosphate on water and urea transport in the inner medullary collecting duct. *Pflugers Arch* 417: 84-90, 1990.
544. **Roczniak A, and Burns KD.** Nitric oxide stimulates guanylate cyclase and regulates sodium transport in rabbit proximal tubule. *Am J Physiol* 270: F106-115, 1996.
545. **Rohrwasser A, Morgan T, Dillon HF, Zhao L, Callaway CW, Hillas E, Zhang S, Cheng T, Inagami T, Ward K, Terreros DA, and Lalouel JM.** Elements of a paracrine tubular renin-angiotensin system along the entire nephron. *Hypertension* 34: 1265-1274, 1999.
546. **Roksnoer LC, Heijnen BF, Nakano D, Peti-Peterdi J, Walsh SB, Garrelds IM, van Gool JM, Zietse R, Struijker-Boudier HA, Hoorn EJ, and Danser AH.** On the Origin of Urinary Renin: A Translational Approach. *Hypertension* 67: 927-933, 2016.
547. **Rolf MG, Brearley CA, and Mahaut-Smith MP.** Platelet shape change evoked by selective activation of P2X<sub>1</sub> purinoceptors with alpha,beta-methylene ATP. *Thromb.Haemost.* 85: 303-308, 2001.
548. **Roman RJ.** P-450 metabolites of arachidonic acid in the control of cardiovascular function. *Physiol Rev* 82: 131-185, 2002.
549. **Rouch AJ, Chen L, Troutman SL, and Schafer JA.** Na<sup>+</sup> transport in isolated rat CCD: effects of bradykinin, ANP, clonidine, and hydrochlorothiazide. *Am J Physiol* 260: F86-95, 1991.
550. **Rouse D, Leite M, and Suki WN.** ATP inhibits the hydrosmotic effect of AVP in rabbit CCT: evidence for a nucleotide P2u receptor. *Am J Physiol* 267: F289-F295, 1994.
551. **Royaux IE, Wall SM, Karniski LP, Everett LA, Suzuki K, Knepper MA, and Green ED.** Pendrin, encoded by the Pendred syndrome gene, resides in the apical region of renal intercalated cells and mediates bicarbonate secretion. *Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A* 98: 4221-4226, 2001.
552. **Rubinger D, Wald H, Scherzer P, and Popovtzer MM.** Renal sodium handling and stimulation of medullary Na-K-ATPase during blockade of prostaglandin synthesis. *Prostaglandins* 39: 179-194, 1990.
553. **Russell FD, and Davenport AP.** Secretory pathways in endothelin synthesis. *Br J Pharmacol* 126: 391-398, 1999.
554. **Rydholm S, Frisk T, Kowalewski JM, Andersson Svahn H, Stemme G, and Brismar H.** Microfluidic devices for studies of primary cilium mediated cellular response to dynamic flow conditions. *Biomed Microdevices* 10: 555-560, 2008.
555. **Rydholm S, Zwart G, Kowalewski JM, Kamali-Zare P, Frisk T, and Brismar H.** Mechanical properties of primary cilia regulate the response to fluid flow. *Am J Physiol Renal Physiol* 298: F1096-1102, 2010.
556. **Sachse A, and Wolf G.** Angiotensin II-induced reactive oxygen species and the kidney. *J Am Soc Nephrol* 18: 2439-2446, 2007.
557. **Saez F, Hong NJ, and Garvin JL.** NADPH oxidase 4-derived superoxide mediates flow-stimulated NKCC2 activity in thick ascending limbs. *Am J Physiol Renal Physiol* 314: F934-F941, 2018.
558. **Sakamoto A, Yanagisawa M, Sakurai T, Takuwa Y, Yanagisawa H, and Masaki T.** Cloning and functional expression of human cDNA for the ETB endothelin receptor. *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 178: 656-663, 1991.
559. **Sakamoto Y, Doi Y, Ohsato K, and Fujimoto S.** Immunoelectron microscopy on the localization of endothelin in the umbilical vein of perinatal rabbits. *Anat Rec* 237: 482-488, 1993.
560. **Saleh MA, Boesen EI, Pollock JS, Savin VJ, and Pollock DM.** Endothelin receptor A-specific stimulation of



- glomerular inflammation and injury in a streptozotocin-induced rat model of diabetes. *Diabetologia* 54: 979-988, 2011.
561. **Saleh MA, Boesen EI, Pollock JS, Savin VJ, and Pollock DM.** Endothelin-1 increases glomerular permeability and inflammation independent of blood pressure in the rat. *Hypertension* 56: 942-949, 2010.
562. **Salinas-Parra N, Reyes-Martinez C, Prieto MC, and Gonzalez AA.** Prostaglandin E<sub>2</sub> induces prorenin-dependent activation of (pro)renin receptor and upregulation of cyclooxygenase-2 in collecting duct cells. *Am J Med Sci* 354: 310-318, 2017.
563. **San-Cristobal P, Pacheco-Alvarez D, Richardson C, Ring AM, Vazquez N, Rafiqi FH, Chari D, Kahle KT, Leng Q, Bobadilla NA, Hebert SC, Alessi DR, Lifton RP, and Gamba G.** Angiotensin II signaling increases activity of the renal Na-Cl cotransporter through a WNK4-SPAK-dependent pathway. *Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A* 106: 4384-4389, 2009.
564. **Sanches TR, Volpini RA, Massola Shimizu MH, Braganca AC, Oshiro-Monreal F, Seguro AC, and Andrade L.** Sildenafil reduces polyuria in rats with lithium-induced NDI. *Am J Physiol Renal Physiol* 302: F216-225, 2012.
565. **Sandberg MB, Riquier AD, Pihakaski-Maunsbach K, McDonough AA, and Maunsbach AB.** ANG II provokes acute trafficking of distal tubule Na<sup>+</sup>-Cl<sup>-</sup> cotransporter to apical membrane. *Am J Physiol Renal Physiol* 293: F662-669, 2007.
566. **Sauvant C, Hesse D, Holzinger H, Evans KK, Dantzer WH, and Gekle M.** Action of EGF and PGE<sub>2</sub> on basolateral organic anion uptake in rabbit proximal renal tubules and hOAT1 expressed in human kidney epithelial cells. *Am J Physiol Renal Physiol* 286: F774-783, 2004.
567. **Sauvant C, Holzinger H, and Gekle M.** Prostaglandin E<sub>2</sub> inhibits its own renal transport by downregulation of organic anion transporters rOAT1 and rOAT3. *J Am Soc Nephrol* 17: 46-53, 2006.
568. **Sauvant C, Holzinger H, and Gekle M.** Short-term regulation of basolateral organic anion uptake in proximal tubular OK cells: EGF acts via MAPK, PLA<sub>2</sub>, and COX1. *J Am Soc Nephrol* 13: 1981-1991, 2002.
569. **Sauvant C, Holzinger H, and Gekle M.** Short-term regulation of basolateral organic anion uptake in proximal tubular opossum kidney cells: prostaglandin E<sub>2</sub> acts via receptor-mediated activation of protein kinase A. *J Am Soc Nephrol* 14: 3017-3026, 2003.
570. **Sauvant C, Schneider R, Holzinger H, Renker S, Wanner C, and Gekle M.** Indomethacin corrects alterations associated with ischemia/reperfusion in an in vitro proximal tubular model. *Am J Nephrol* 32: 57-65, 2010.
571. **Schelling JR, Singh H, Marzec R, and Linas SL.** Angiotensin II-dependent proximal tubule sodium transport is mediated by cAMP modulation of phospholipase C. *Am J Physiol* 267: C1239-1245, 1994.
572. **Schlatter E, Cermak R, Forssmann WG, Hirsch JR, Kleta R, Kuhn M, Sun D, and Schafer JA.** cGMP-activating peptides do not regulate electrogenic electrolyte transport in principal cells of rat CCD. *Am J Physiol* 271: F1158-1165, 1996.
573. **Schlatter E, Salomonsson M, Persson AE, and Greger R.** Macula densa cells sense luminal NaCl concentration via furosemide sensitive Na<sup>+</sup>2Cl<sup>-</sup>K<sup>+</sup> cotransport. *Pflugers Arch* 414: 286-290, 1989.
574. **Schneider MP, Ge Y, Pollock DM, Pollock JS, and Kohan DE.** Collecting duct-derived endothelin regulates arterial pressure and Na excretion via nitric oxide. *Hypertension* 51: 1605-1610, 2008.
575. **Schneider MP, Inscho EW, and Pollock DM.** Attenuated vasoconstrictor responses to endothelin in afferent arterioles during a high-salt diet. *Am J Physiol Renal Physiol* 292: F1208-1214, 2007.
576. **Schnellmann RG.** Intracellular calcium chelators and oxidant-induced renal proximal tubule cell death. *J Biochem Toxicol* 6: 299-303, 1991.
577. **Schnermann J.** Concurrent activation of multiple vasoactive signaling pathways in vasoconstriction caused by tubuloglomerular feedback: a quantitative assessment. *Annu Rev Physiol* 77: 301-322, 2015.
578. **Schnermann J.** Maintained tubuloglomerular feedback responses during acute inhibition of P2 purinergic receptors in mice. *Am J Physiol Renal Physiol* 300: F339-344, 2011.
579. **Schnermann J, and Briggs JP.** Tubuloglomerular feedback: mechanistic insights from gene-manipulated mice. *Kidney Int* 74: 418-426, 2008.
580. **Schnermann J, Ploth DW, and Hermle M.** Activation of tubulo-glomerular feedback by chloride transport. *Pflugers Arch* 362: 229-240, 1976.
581. **Schoolwerth AC.** Regulation of renal ammoniogenesis in metabolic acidosis. *Kidney Int* 40: 961-973, 1991.
582. **Schramek H, Gstraunthaler G, Willinger CC, and Pfaller W.** Hyperosmolality regulates endothelin release by Madin-Darby canine kidney cells. *J Am Soc Nephrol* 4: 206-213, 1993.
583. **Schricker K, Ritthaler T, Kramer BK, and Kurtz A.** Effect of endothelium-derived relaxing factor on renin secretion from isolated mouse renal juxtaglomerular cells. *Acta Physiol Scand* 149: 347-354, 1993.
584. **Schuster VL, Kokko JP, and Jacobson HR.** Angiotensin II directly stimulates sodium transport in rabbit proximal convoluted tubules. *J Clin Invest* 73: 507-515, 1984.
585. **Schwiebert EM, and Kishore BK.** Extracellular nucleotide signaling along the renal epithelium. *Am J Physiol Renal Physiol* 280: F945-F963, 2001.

586. **Seeliger E, Wronski T, Ladwig M, Dobrowolski L, Vogel T, Godes M, Persson PB, and Flemming B.** The renin-angiotensin system and the third mechanism of renal blood flow autoregulation. *Am J Physiol Renal Physiol* 296: F1334-1345, 2009.
587. **Seri I, Kone BC, Gullans SR, Aperia A, Brenner BM, and Ballermann BJ.** Influence of Na<sup>+</sup> intake on dopamine-induced inhibition of renal cortical Na<sup>+</sup>-K<sup>+</sup>-ATPase. *Am J Physiol* 258: F52-60, 1990.
588. **Seri I, Kone BC, Gullans SR, Aperia A, Brenner BM, and Ballermann BJ.** Locally formed dopamine inhibits Na<sup>+</sup>-K<sup>+</sup>-ATPase activity in rat renal cortical tubule cells. *Am J Physiol* 255: F666-673, 1988.
589. **Sessa WC, Kaw S, Hecker M, and Vane JR.** The biosynthesis of endothelin-1 by human polymorphonuclear leukocytes. *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 174: 613-618, 1991.
590. **Sevigny J, Sundberg C, Braun N, Guckelberger O, Csizmadia E, Qawi I, Imai M, Zimmermann H, and Robson SC.** Differential catalytic properties and vascular topography of murine nucleoside triphosphate diphosphohydrolase 1 (NTPDase1) and NTPDase2 have implications for thromboregulation. *Blood* 99: 2801-2809, 2002.
591. **Shiba D, Takamatsu T, and Yokoyama T.** Primary cilia of inv/inv mouse renal epithelial cells sense physiological fluid flow: bending of primary cilia and Ca<sup>2+</sup> influx. *Cell Struct. Funct.* 30: 93-100, 2005.
592. **Shimada H, Moewes B, and Burckhardt G.** Indirect coupling to Na<sup>+</sup> of p-aminohippuric acid uptake into rat renal basolateral membrane vesicles. *Am J Physiol* 253: F795-801, 1987.
593. **Shimizu t.** Pyruvate and  $\alpha$ -ketoglutarate in blood and urine. I. Normal values and the effects of exercise and thiamie or riboflavin injection. *J Biochem* 35: 99-108, 1951.
594. **Shirley DG, Vekaria RM, and Sevigny J.** Ectonucleotidases in the kidney. *Purinergic Signal* 5: 501-511, 2009.
595. **Shultz PJ, Schorer AE, and Raj L.** Effects of endothelium-derived relaxing factor and nitric oxide on rat mesangial cells. *Am J Physiol* 258: F162-167, 1990.
596. **Siegfried G, Amiel C, and Friedlander G.** Inhibition of ecto-5'-nucleotidase by nitric oxide donors. Implications in renal epithelial cells. *J Biol Chem* 271: 4659-4664, 1996.
597. **Sigmon DH, Carretero OA, and Beierwaltes WH.** Endothelium-derived relaxing factor regulates renin release in vivo. *Am J Physiol* 263: F256-261, 1992.
598. **Sihn G, Rousselle A, Vilianovitch L, Burckle C, and Bader M.** Physiology of the (pro)renin receptor: Wnt of change? *Kidney Int* 78: 246-256, 2010.
599. **Silbernagl S.** Tubular reabsorption of L-glutamine studied by free-flow micropuncture and microperfusion of rat kidney. *Int J Biochem* 12: 9-16, 1980.
600. **Silbiger SR, and Neugarten J.** The impact of gender on the progression of chronic renal disease. *Am J Kidney Dis* 25: 515-533, 1995.
601. **Silldorff EP, Kreisberg MS, and Pallone TL.** Adenosine modulates vasomotor tone in outer medullary descending vasa recta of the rat. *J Clin Invest* 98: 18-23, 1996.
602. **Silldorff EP, Yang S, and Pallone TL.** Prostaglandin E<sub>2</sub> abrogates endothelin-induced vasoconstriction in renal outer medullary descending vasa recta of the rat. *J Clin Invest* 95: 2734-2740, 1995.
603. **Silva GB, and Garvin JL.** Extracellular ATP inhibits transport in medullary thick ascending limbs: role of P2X receptors. *Am.J.Physiol.Renal Physiol.* 297: F1168-F1173, 2009.
604. **Silva GB, Ortiz PA, Hong NJ, and Garvin JL.** Superoxide stimulates NaCl absorption in the thick ascending limb via activation of protein kinase C. *Hypertension* 48: 467-472, 2006.
605. **Silverstein DM, Barac-Nieto M, Falck JR, and Spitzer A.** 20-HETE mediates the effect of parathyroid hormone and protein kinase C on renal phosphate transport. *Prostaglandins Leukot Essent Fatty Acids* 58: 209-213, 1998.
606. **Simao S, Fraga S, Jose PA, and Soares-da-Silva P.** Oxidative stress and  $\alpha$ 1-adrenoceptor-mediated stimulation of the Cl<sup>-</sup>/HCO<sub>3</sub><sup>-</sup> exchanger in immortalized SHR proximal tubular epithelial cells. *Br J Pharmacol* 153: 1445-1455, 2008.
607. **Simao S, Gomes P, Jose PA, and Soares-da-Silva P.** Increased responsiveness to JNK1/2 mediates the enhanced H<sub>2</sub>O<sub>2</sub>-induced stimulation of Cl<sup>-</sup>/HCO<sub>3</sub><sup>-</sup> exchanger activity in immortalized renal proximal tubular epithelial cells from the SHR. *Biochem Pharmacol* 80: 913-919, 2010.
608. **Simon DB, Bindra RS, Mansfield TA, Nelson-Williams C, Mendonca E, Stone R, Schurman S, Nayir A, Alpay H, Bakaloglu A, Rodriguez-Soriano J, Morales JM, Sanjad SA, Taylor CM, Pilz D, Brem A, Trachtman H, Griswold W, Richard GA, John E, and Lifton RP.** Mutations in the chloride channel gene, CLCNKB, cause Bartter's syndrome type III. *Nat Genet* 17: 171-178, 1997.
609. **Sipos A, Vargas SL, Toma I, Hanner F, Willecke K, and Peti-Peterdi J.** Connexin 30 deficiency impairs renal tubular ATP release and pressure natriuresis. *J Am.Soc.Nephrol.* 20: 1724-1732, 2009.
610. **Siragy HM, Ibrahim MM, Jaffa AA, Mayfield R, and Margolius HS.** Rat renal interstitial bradykinin, prostaglandin E<sub>2</sub>, and cyclic guanosine 3',5'-

- monophosphate. Effects of altered sodium intake. *Hypertension* 23: 1068-1070, 1994.
611. **Siragy HM, Jaffa AA, and Margolius HS.** Stimulation of renal interstitial bradykinin by sodium depletion. *Am J Hypertens* 6: 863-866, 1993.
612. **Siroky BJ, Ferguson WB, Fuson AL, Xie Y, Fintha A, Komlosi P, Yoder BK, Schwiebert EM, Guay-Woodford LM, and Bell PD.** Loss of primary cilia results in deregulated and unabated apical calcium entry in ARPKD collecting duct cells. *Am J Physiol Renal Physiol* 290: F1320-F1328, 2006.
613. **Sivritas SH, Ploth DW, and Fitzgibbon WR.** Blockade of renal medullary bradykinin B<sub>2</sub> receptors increases tubular sodium reabsorption in rats fed a normal-salt diet. *Am J Physiol Renal Physiol* 295: F811-817, 2008.
614. **Skals M, Bjaelde RG, Reinholdt J, Poulsen K, Vad BS, Otzen DE, Leipziger J, and Praetorius HA.** Bacterial RTX toxins allow acute ATP release from human erythrocytes directly through the toxin pore. *J Biol Chem* 289: 19098-19109, 2014.
615. **Skolovsky M, Galron R, Kloog Y, Bdoiah A, Indig FE, Blumberg S, and Fleminger G.** Endothelins are more sensitive than sarafotoxins to neutral endopeptidase: possible physiological significance. *Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A* 87: 4702-4706, 1990.
616. **Slominska EM, Szolkiewicz M, Smolenski RT, Rutkowski B, and Swierczynski J.** High plasma adenosine concentration in chronic renal failure and its relation to erythrocyte ATP. *Nephron* 91: 286-291, 2002.
617. **Sneddon P, and Burnstock G.** ATP as a co-transmitter in rat tail artery. *Eur J Pharmacol* 106: 149-152, 1984.
618. **Soares-da-Silva P, Fernandes MH, and Pinto-do OP.** Cell inward transport of L-DOPA and 3-O-methyl-L-DOPA in rat renal tubules. *Br J Pharmacol* 112: 611-615, 1994.
619. **Sommerschild HC, and Grotte G.** Maximum tubular reabsorption of water. A preliminary study of renal concentrating capacity in children with chronic pyelonephritis. *Acta Paediatr Scand* 59: 513-516, 1970.
620. **Song Q, Wang DZ, Harley RA, Chao L, and Chao J.** Cellular localization of low-molecular-weight kininogen and bradykinin B<sub>2</sub> receptor mRNAs in human kidney. *Am J Physiol* 270: F919-926, 1996.
621. **Song R, Janssen A, Li Y, El-Dahr S, and Yosypiv IV.** Prorenin receptor controls renal branching morphogenesis via Wnt/ $\beta$ -catenin signaling. *Am J Physiol Renal Physiol* 312: F407-F417, 2017.
622. **Song R, Preston G, Ichihara A, and Yosypiv IV.** Deletion of the prorenin receptor from the ureteric bud causes renal hypodysplasia. *PLoS One* 8: e63835, 2013.
623. **Sonnenburg WK, and Smith WL.** Regulation of cyclic AMP metabolism in rabbit cortical collecting tubule cells by prostaglandins. *J Biol Chem* 263: 6155-6160, 1988.
624. **Speed JS, Fox BM, Johnston JG, and Pollock DM.** Endothelin and renal ion and water transport. *Semin Nephrol* 35: 137-144, 2015.
625. **Spicer SS, Sens MA, and Tashian RE.** Immunocytochemical demonstration of carbonic anhydrase in human epithelial cells. *J Histochem Cytochem* 30: 864-873, 1982.
626. **Staali L, Monteil H, and Colin DA.** The staphylococcal pore-forming leukotoxins open Ca<sup>2+</sup> channels in the membrane of human polymorphonuclear neutrophils. *J Membr Biol* 162: 209-216, 1998.
627. **Star RA, Burg MB, and Knepper MA.** Bicarbonate secretion and chloride absorption by rabbit cortical collecting ducts. Role of chloride/bicarbonate exchange. *J Clin Invest* 76: 1123-1130, 1985.
628. **Star RA, Nonoguchi H, Balaban R, and Knepper MA.** Calcium and cyclic adenosine monophosphate as second messengers for vasopressin in the rat inner medullary collecting duct. *J Clin Invest* 81: 1879-1888, 1988.
629. **Stec DE, Mattson DL, and Roman RJ.** Inhibition of renal outer medullary 20-HETE production produces hypertension in Lewis rats. *Hypertension* 29: 315-319, 1997.
630. **Stoeckler JD, Poirot AF, Smith RM, Parks RE, Jr., Ealick SE, Takabayashi K, and Erion MD.** Purine nucleoside phosphorylase. 3. Reversal of purine base specificity by site-directed mutagenesis. *Biochemistry* 36: 11749-11756, 1997.
631. **Stokes JB.** Effect of prostaglandin E<sub>2</sub> on chloride transport across the rabbit thick ascending limb of Henle. Selective inhibitions of the medullary portion. *J Clin Invest* 64: 495-502, 1979.
632. **Stokes JB, and Kokko JP.** Inhibition of sodium transport by prostaglandin E<sub>2</sub> across the isolated, perfused rabbit collecting tubule. *J Clin Invest* 59: 1099-1104, 1977.
633. **Stokes TJ, Jr., McConkey CL, Jr., and Martin KJ.** Atriopeptin III increases cGMP in glomeruli but not in proximal tubules of dog kidney. *Am J Physiol* 250: F27-31, 1986.
634. **Stoos BA, Carretero OA, and Garvin JL.** ANF and bradykinin synergistically inhibit transport in M-1 cortical collecting duct cell line. *Am J Physiol* 263: F1-6, 1992.
635. **Stoos BA, Carretero OA, and Garvin JL.** Endothelial-derived nitric oxide inhibits sodium transport by affecting apical membrane channels in cultured collecting duct cells. *J Am Soc Nephrol* 4: 1855-1860, 1994.
636. **Stoos BA, Garcia NH, and Garvin JL.** Nitric oxide inhibits sodium reabsorption in the isolated perfused

- cortical collecting duct. *J Am Soc Nephrol* 6: 89-94, 1995.
637. **Stricklett PK, Hughes AK, and Kohan DE.** Endothelin-1 stimulates NO production and inhibits cAMP accumulation in rat inner medullary collecting duct through independent pathways. *Am J Physiol Renal Physiol* 290: F1315-1319, 2006.
638. **Stridh S, Palm F, and Hansell P.** Renal interstitial hyaluronan: functional aspects during normal and pathological conditions. *Am J Physiol Regul Integr Comp Physiol* 302: R1235-1249, 2012.
639. **Stridh S, Palm F, Takahashi T, Ikegami-Kawai M, Friederich-Persson M, and Hansell P.** Hyaluronan Production by Renomedullary Interstitial Cells: Influence of Endothelin, Angiotensin II and Vasopressin. *Int J Mol Sci* 18: 2017.
640. **Su C, Bevan JA, and Burnstock G.** [3H]adenosine triphosphate: release during stimulation of enteric nerves. *Science* 173: 336-338, 1971.
641. **Sun CW, Falck JR, Harder DR, and Roman RJ.** Role of tyrosine kinase and PKC in the vasoconstrictor response to 20-HETE in renal arterioles. *Hypertension* 33: 414-418, 1999.
642. **Sun D, Samuelson LC, Yang T, Huang Y, Paliege A, Saunders T, Briggs J, and Schnermann J.** Mediation of tubuloglomerular feedback by adenosine: evidence from mice lacking adenosine 1 receptors. *Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A* 98: 9983-9988, 2001.
643. **Sun D, Wilborn TW, and Schafer JA.** Dopamine D<sub>4</sub> receptor isoform mRNA and protein are expressed in the rat cortical collecting duct. *Am J Physiol* 275: F742-751, 1998.
644. **Sun P, Yue P, and Wang WH.** Angiotensin II stimulates epithelial sodium channels in the cortical collecting duct of the rat kidney. *Am J Physiol Renal Physiol* 302: F679-687, 2012.
645. **Svendsen SL, Isidor S, Praetorius HA, and Leipziger J.** P2X Receptors Inhibit NaCl Absorption in mTAL Independently of Nitric Oxide. *Front Physiol* 8: 18, 2017.
646. **Sweet DH, Chan LM, Walden R, Yang XP, Miller DS, and Pritchard JB.** Organic anion transporter 3 (Slc22a8) is a dicarboxylate exchanger indirectly coupled to the Na<sup>+</sup> gradient. *Am J Physiol Renal Physiol* 284: F763-769, 2003.
647. **Symons JD, Correa SD, and Schaefer S.** Na-H exchange inhibition with cariporide limits functional impairment caused by repetitive ischemia. *J Cardiovasc Pharmacol* 32: 853-862, 1998.
648. **Tabatabaei SN, and Girouard H.** Nitric oxide and cerebrovascular regulation. *Vitam Horm* 96: 347-385, 2014.
649. **Takagaki Y, Kitamura N, and Nakanishi S.** Cloning and sequence analysis of cDNAs for human high molecular weight and low molecular weight prekininogens. Primary structures of two human prekininogens. *J Biol Chem* 260: 8601-8609, 1985.
650. **Takeda M, Shirato I, Kobayashi M, and Endou H.** Hydrogen peroxide induces necrosis, apoptosis, oncosis and apoptotic oncosis of mouse terminal proximal straight tubule cells. *Nephron* 81: 234-238, 1999.
651. **Takeda M, Yoshitomi K, and Imai M.** Regulation of Na<sup>+</sup>-3HCO<sub>3</sub><sup>-</sup> cotransport in rabbit proximal convoluted tubule via adenosine A1 receptor. *Am J Physiol* 265: F511-519, 1993.
652. **Takemoto F, Cohen HT, Satoh T, and Katz AI.** Dopamine inhibits Na/K-ATPase in single tubules and cultured cells from distal nephron. *Pflugers Arch* 421: 302-306, 1992.
653. **Takemoto F, Uchida S, Ogata E, and Kurokawa K.** Endothelin-1 and endothelin-3 binding to rat nephrons. *Am J Physiol* 264: F827-832, 1993.
654. **Tamma G, Carmosino M, Svelto M, and Valenti G.** Bradykinin signaling counteracts cAMP-elicited aquaporin 2 translocation in renal cells. *J Am Soc Nephrol* 16: 2881-2889, 2005.
655. **Tang L, Loutzenhiser K, and Loutzenhiser R.** Biphasic actions of prostaglandin E<sub>2</sub> on the renal afferent arteriole: role of EP<sub>3</sub> and EP<sub>4</sub> receptors. *Circ Res* 86: 663-670, 2000.
656. **Taniguchi S, Watanabe T, Nakao A, Seki G, Uwatoko S, and Kurokawa K.** Detection and quantitation of EP<sub>3</sub> prostaglandin E<sub>2</sub> receptor mRNA along mouse nephron segments by RT-PCR. *Am J Physiol* 266: C1453-1458, 1994.
657. **Terada Y, Tomita K, Nonoguchi H, and Marumo F.** Different localization of two types of endothelin receptor mRNA in microdissected rat nephron segments using reverse transcription and polymerase chain reaction assay. *J Clin Invest* 90: 107-112, 1992.
658. **Terada Y, Tomita K, Nonoguchi H, and Marumo F.** Polymerase chain reaction localization of constitutive nitric oxide synthase and soluble guanylate cyclase messenger RNAs in microdissected rat nephron segments. *J Clin Invest* 90: 659-665, 1992.
659. **Terragno NA, Lonigro AJ, Malik KU, and McGiff JC.** The relationship of the renal vasodilator action of bradykinin to the release of a prostaglandin E-like substance. *Experientia* 28: 437-439, 1972.
660. **Tharaux PL, Dussaule JC, Pauti MD, Vassitch Y, Ardaillou R, and Chatziantoniou C.** Activation of renin synthesis is dependent on intact nitric oxide production. *Kidney Int* 51: 1780-1787, 1997.
661. **Thimm D, Knospe M, Abdelrahman A, Moutinho M, Alsdorf BB, von Kugelgen I, Schiedel AC, and Muller CE.** Characterization of new G protein-coupled adenine receptors in mouse and hamster. *Purinergic Signal* 9: 415-426, 2013.

662. **Thomas J, Deetjen P, Ko WH, Jacobi C, and Leipziger J.** P2Y<sub>2</sub> receptor-mediated inhibition of amiloride-sensitive short circuit current in M-1 mouse cortical collecting duct cell. *J Membr Biol* 183: 115-124, 2001.
663. **Thompson CI, Sparks HV, and Spielman WS.** Renal handling and production of plasma and urinary adenosine. *Am J Physiol* 248: F545-551, 1985.
664. **Thomson S, Bao D, Deng A, and Vallon V.** Adenosine formed by 5'-nucleotidase mediates tubuloglomerular feedback. *J Clin Invest* 106: 289-298, 2000.
665. **Thorup C, Erik A, and Persson G.** Macula densa derived nitric oxide in regulation of glomerular capillary pressure. *Kidney Int* 49: 430-436, 1996.
666. **Thurau K.** Renal Hemodynamics. *American Journal of Medicine* 36: 698-&, 1964.
667. **Tiwari MM, Messer KJ, and Mayeux PR.** Inducible nitric oxide synthase and apoptosis in murine proximal tubule epithelial cells. *Toxicol Sci* 91: 493-500, 2006.
668. **Toda N, and Okamura T.** Mechanism underlying the response to vasodilator nerve stimulation in isolated dog and monkey cerebral arteries. *Am J Physiol* 259: H1511-1517, 1990.
669. **Toda N, and Okamura T.** Possible role of nitric oxide in transmitting information from vasodilator nerve to cerebroarterial muscle. *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 170: 308-313, 1990.
670. **Toda N, and Okamura T.** Recent advances in research on nitrenergic nerve-mediated vasodilatation. *Pflugers Arch* 2014.
671. **Tojo A, Gross SS, Zhang L, Tisher CC, Schmidt HH, Wilcox CS, and Madsen KM.** Immunocytochemical localization of distinct isoforms of nitric oxide synthase in the juxtaglomerular apparatus of normal rat kidney. *J Am Soc Nephrol* 4: 1438-1447, 1994.
672. **Tojo A, Guzman NJ, Garg LC, Tisher CC, and Madsen KM.** Nitric oxide inhibits bafilomycin-sensitive H<sup>+</sup>-ATPase activity in rat cortical collecting duct. *Am J Physiol* 267: F509-515, 1994.
673. **Tojo A, Tisher CC, and Madsen KM.** Angiotensin II regulates H<sup>+</sup>-ATPase activity in rat cortical collecting duct. *Am J Physiol* 267: F1045-1051, 1994.
674. **Tokonami N, Morla L, Centeno G, Mordasini D, Ramakrishnan SK, Nikolaeva S, Wagner CA, Bonny O, Houillier P, Doucet A, and Firsov D.**  $\alpha$ -Ketoglutarate regulates acid-base balance through an intrarenal paracrine mechanism. *J Clin Invest* 123: 3166-3171, 2013.
675. **Tolins JP, Palmer RM, Moncada S, and Raij L.** Role of endothelium-derived relaxing factor in regulation of renal hemodynamic responses. *Am J Physiol* 258: H655-662, 1990.
676. **Tomita K, Nonoguchi H, and Marumo F.** Effects of endothelin on peptide-dependent cyclic adenosine monophosphate accumulation along the nephron segments of the rat. *J Clin Invest* 85: 2014-2018, 1990.
677. **Tomita K, Nonoguchi H, and Marumo F.** Inhibition of fluid transport by endothelin through protein kinase C in collecting duct of rats. *Contrib Nephrol* 95: 207-215, 1991.
678. **Tomita K, Nonoguchi H, Terada Y, and Marumo F.** Effects of ET-1 on water and chloride transport in cortical collecting ducts of the rat. *Am J Physiol* 264: F690-696, 1993.
679. **Tomita K, Pisano JJ, Burg MB, and Knepper MA.** Effects of vasopressin and bradykinin on anion transport by the rat cortical collecting duct. Evidence for an electroneutral sodium chloride transport pathway. *J Clin Invest* 77: 136-141, 1986.
680. **Tomita K, Pisano JJ, and Knepper MA.** Control of sodium and potassium transport in the cortical collecting duct of the rat. Effects of bradykinin, vasopressin, and deoxycorticosterone. *J Clin Invest* 76: 132-136, 1985.
681. **Traylor LA, and Mayeux PR.** Nitric oxide generation mediates lipid A-induced oxidant injury in renal proximal tubules. *Arch Biochem Biophys* 338: 129-135, 1997.
682. **Tremblay J, Gerzer R, Vinay P, Pang SC, Beliveau R, and Hamet P.** The increase of cGMP by atrial natriuretic factor correlates with the distribution of particulate guanylate cyclase. *FEBS Lett* 181: 17-22, 1985.
683. **Tschumperlin DJ, Shively JD, Kikuchi T, and Drazen JM.** Mechanical stress triggers selective release of fibrotic mediators from bronchial epithelium. *Am J Respir Cell Mol Biol* 28: 142-149, 2003.
684. **Tsikis D, Boger RH, Bode-Boger SM, Gutzki FM, and Frolich JC.** Quantification of nitrite and nitrate in human urine and plasma as pentafluorobenzyl derivatives by gas chromatography-mass spectrometry using their 15N-labelled analogs. *J Chromatogr B Biomed Appl* 661: 185-191, 1994.
685. **Turner CM, Vonend O, Chan C, Burnstock G, and Unwin RJ.** The pattern of distribution of selected ATP-sensitive P2 receptor subtypes in normal rat kidney: an immunohistological study. *Cells Tissues Organs* 175: 105-117, 2003.
686. **Ujiie K, Terada Y, Nonoguchi H, Shinohara M, Tomita K, and Marumo F.** Messenger RNA expression and synthesis of endothelin-1 along rat nephron segments. *J Clin Invest* 90: 1043-1048, 1992.
687. **Ujiie K, Yuen J, Hogarth L, Danziger R, and Star RA.** Localization and regulation of endothelial NO synthase mRNA expression in rat kidney. *Am J Physiol* 267: F296-302, 1994.

688. **Vallon V, Muhlbauer B, and Osswald H.** Adenosine and kidney function. *Physiol Rev* 86: 901-940, 2006.
689. **Vallon V, Traynor T, Barajas L, Huang YG, Briggs JP, and Schnermann J.** Feedback control of glomerular vascular tone in neuronal nitric oxide synthase knockout mice. *J Am Soc Nephrol* 12: 1599-1606, 2001.
690. **van der Giet M, Cinkilic O, Jankowski J, Tepel M, Zidek W, and Schluter H.** Evidence for two different P2X-receptors mediating vasoconstriction of Ap5A and Ap6A in the isolated perfused rat kidney. *Br J Pharmacol* 127: 1463-1469, 1999.
691. **van Kats JP, de Lannoy LM, Jan Danser AH, van Meegen JR, Verdouw PD, and Schalekamp MA.** Angiotensin II type 1 (AT<sub>1</sub>) receptor-mediated accumulation of angiotensin II in tissues and its intracellular half-life *in vivo*. *Hypertension* 30: 42-49, 1997.
692. **van Kats JP, Schalekamp MA, Verdouw PD, Duncker DJ, and Danser AH.** Intrarenal angiotensin II: interstitial and cellular levels and site of production. *Kidney Int* 60: 2311-2317, 2001.
693. **Van Renterghem C, Vigne P, Barhanin J, Schmid-Alliana A, Frelin C, and Lazdunski M.** Molecular mechanism of action of the vasoconstrictor peptide endothelin. *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 157: 977-985, 1988.
694. **Varga ZV, Erdelyi K, Paloczi J, Cinar R, Zsengeller ZK, Jourdan T, Matyas C, Nemeth BT, Guillot A, Xiang X, Mehal A, Hasko G, Stillman IE, Rosen S, Gao B, Kunos G, and Pacher P.** Disruption of Renal Arginine Metabolism Promotes Kidney Injury in Hepatorenal Syndrome in Mice. *Hepatology* 68: 1519-1533, 2018.
695. **Vidal MJ, Romero JC, and Vanhoutte PM.** Endothelium-derived relaxing factor inhibits renin release. *Eur J Pharmacol* 149: 401-402, 1988.
696. **Vinay P, Allignet E, Pichette C, Watford M, Lemieux G, and Gougoux A.** Changes in renal metabolite profile and ammoniogenesis during acute and chronic metabolic acidosis in dog and rat. *Kidney Int* 17: 312-325, 1980.
697. **Vitzthum H, Weiss B, Bachleitner W, Kramer BK, and Kurtz A.** Gene expression of adenosine receptors along the nephron. *Kidney Int* 65: 1180-1190, 2004.
698. **von Kugelgen I, Schiedel AC, Hoffmann K, Alsdorf BB, Abdelrahman A, and Muller CE.** Cloning and functional expression of a novel Gi protein-coupled receptor for adenine from mouse brain. *Mol Pharmacol* 73: 469-477, 2008.
699. **Wagner BM, Donnarumma F, Wintersteiger R, Windischhofer W, and Leis HJ.** Simultaneous quantitative determination of  $\alpha$ -ketoglutaric acid and 5-hydroxymethylfurfural in human plasma by gas chromatography-mass spectrometry. *Anal Bioanal Chem* 396: 2629-2637, 2010.
700. **Wagner CA, Giebisch G, Lang F, and Geibel JP.** Angiotensin II stimulates vesicular H<sup>+</sup>-ATPase in rat proximal tubular cells. *Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A* 95: 9665-9668, 1998.
701. **Wagner OF, Christ G, Wojta J, Vierhapper H, Parzer S, Nowotny PJ, Schneider B, Waldhausl W, and Binder BR.** Polar secretion of endothelin-1 by cultured endothelial cells. *J Biol Chem* 267: 16066-16068, 1992.
702. **Walkowska A, Kompanowska-Jeziarska E, and Sadowski J.** Nitric oxide and renal nerves: comparison of effects on renal circulation and sodium excretion in anesthetized rats. *Kidney Int* 66: 705-712, 2004.
703. **Wang D, Chen Y, Chabrashvili T, Aslam S, Borrego Conde LJ, Umans JG, and Wilcox CS.** Role of oxidative stress in endothelial dysfunction and enhanced responses to angiotensin II of afferent arterioles from rabbits infused with angiotensin II. *J Am Soc Nephrol* 14: 2783-2789, 2003.
704. **Wang H, D'Ambrosio MA, Garvin JL, Ren Y, and Carretero OA.** Connecting tubule glomerular feedback mediates acute tubuloglomerular feedback resetting. *Am J Physiol Renal Physiol* 302: F1300-1304, 2012.
705. **Wang H, D'Ambrosio MA, Ren Y, Monu SR, Leung P, Kutskill K, Garvin JL, Janic B, Peterson EL, and Carretero OA.** Tubuloglomerular and connecting tubuloglomerular feedback during inhibition of various Na transporters in the nephron. *Am J Physiol Renal Physiol* 308: F1026-1031, 2015.
706. **Wang H, Gomez JA, Klein S, Zhang Z, Seidler B, Yang Y, Schmeckpeper J, Zhang L, Muramoto GG, Chute J, Pratt RE, Saur D, Mirotsov M, and Dzau VJ.** Adult renal mesenchymal stem cell-like cells contribute to juxtaglomerular cell recruitment. *J Am Soc Nephrol* 24: 1263-1273, 2013.
707. **Wang S, Iring A, Strlic B, Albarran Juarez J, Kaur H, Troidl K, Tonack S, Burbiel JC, Muller CE, Fleming I, Lundberg JO, Wettschreck N, and Offermanns S.** P2Y<sub>2</sub> and G<sub>q</sub>/G<sub>11</sub> control blood pressure by mediating endothelial mechanotransduction. *J Clin Invest* 125: 3077-3086, 2015.
708. **Wang S, Meng F, Xu J, and Gu Y.** Effects of lipids on ENaC activity in cultured mouse cortical collecting duct cells. *J Membr Biol* 227: 77-85, 2009.
709. **Wang T.** Nitric oxide regulates HCO<sub>3</sub><sup>-</sup> and Na<sup>+</sup> transport by a cGMP-mediated mechanism in the kidney proximal tubule. *Am J Physiol* 272: F242-248, 1997.
710. **Wang T, Inglis FM, and Kalb RG.** Defective fluid and HCO<sub>3</sub><sup>-</sup> absorption in proximal tubule of neuronal nitric oxide synthase-knockout mice. *Am J Physiol Renal Physiol* 279: F518-524, 2000.



711. **Wang W, and Lu M.** Effect of arachidonic acid on activity of the apical K<sup>+</sup> channel in the thick ascending limb of the rat kidney. *J Gen Physiol* 106: 727-743, 1995.
712. **Wang WH, White S, Geibel J, and Giebisch G.** A potassium channel in the apical membrane of rabbit thick ascending limb of Henle's loop. *Am J Physiol* 258: F244-253, 1990.
713. **Wang X, Lu M, Gao Y, Papapetropoulos A, Sessa WC, and Wang W.** Neuronal nitric oxide synthase is expressed in principal cell of collecting duct. *Am J Physiol* 275: F395-399, 1998.
714. **Wang X, Luo Y, Escano CS, Yang Z, Asico L, Li H, Jones JE, Armando I, Lu Q, Sibley DR, Eisner GM, and Jose PA.** Upregulation of renal sodium transporters in D5 dopamine receptor-deficient mice. *Hypertension* 55: 1431-1437, 2010.
715. **Wang YX, Edwards RM, Nambi P, Stack EJ, Pullen M, Share L, Crofton JT, and Brooks DP.** Sex difference in the antidiuretic activity of vasopressin in the rat. *Am J Physiol* 265: R1284-1290, 1993.
716. **Watanabe S, Ikekita M, and Nakata H.** Identification of specific [3H]adenine-binding sites in rat brain membranes. *J Biochem* 137: 323-329, 2005.
717. **Webb AJ, Patel N, Loukogeorgakis S, Okorie M, Aboud Z, Misra S, Rashid R, Miall P, Deanfield J, Benjamin N, MacAllister R, Hobbs AJ, and Ahluwalia A.** Acute blood pressure lowering, vasoprotective, and antiplatelet properties of dietary nitrate via bioconversion to nitrite. *Hypertension* 51: 784-790, 2008.
718. **Wei Y, Sun P, Wang Z, Yang B, Carroll MA, and Wang WH.** Adenosine inhibits ENaC via cytochrome P-450 epoxygenase-dependent metabolites of arachidonic acid. *Am J Physiol Renal Physiol* 290: F1163-1168, 2006.
719. **Weihprecht H, Lorenz JN, Briggs JP, and Schnermann J.** Vasomotor effects of purinergic agonists in isolated rabbit afferent arterioles. *Am J Physiol* 263: F1026-1033, 1992.
720. **Weitzberg E, and Lundberg JO.** Novel aspects of dietary nitrate and human health. *Annu Rev Nutr* 33: 129-159, 2013.
721. **Welch BD, Carlson NG, Shi H, Myatt L, and Kishore BK.** P2Y<sub>2</sub> receptor-stimulated release of prostaglandin E<sub>2</sub> by rat inner medullary collecting duct preparations. *Am J Physiol Renal Physiol* 285: F711-721, 2003.
722. **Welch WJ.** Adenosine, type 1 receptors: role in proximal tubule Na<sup>+</sup> reabsorption. *Acta Physiol (Oxf)* 213: 242-248, 2015.
723. **Welch WJ, Chabrashvili T, Solis G, Chen Y, Gill PS, Aslam S, Wang X, Ji H, Sandberg K, Jose P, and Wilcox CS.** Role of extracellular superoxide dismutase in the mouse angiotensin slow pressor response. *Hypertension* 48: 934-941, 2006.
724. **Welch WJ, and Wilcox CS.** AT<sub>1</sub> receptor antagonist combats oxidative stress and restores nitric oxide signaling in the SHR. *Kidney Int* 59: 1257-1263, 2001.
725. **Wellings RP, Corder R, Warner TD, Cristol JP, Thiemermann C, and Vane JR.** Evidence from receptor antagonists of an important role for ET<sub>B</sub> receptor-mediated vasoconstrictor effects of endothelin-1 in the rat kidney. *Br J Pharmacol* 111: 515-520, 1994.
726. **Wendel M, Knels L, Kummer W, and Koch T.** Distribution of endothelin receptor subtypes ET<sub>A</sub> and ET<sub>B</sub> in the rat kidney. *J Histochem Cytochem* 54: 1193-1203, 2006.
727. **Wheatley W, and Kohan DE.** Role for reactive oxygen species in flow-stimulated inner medullary collecting duct endothelin-1 production. *Am J Physiol Renal Physiol* 313: F514-F521, 2017.
728. **Wilcox CS, Welch WJ, Murad F, Gross SS, Taylor G, Levi R, and Schmidt HH.** Nitric oxide synthase in macula densa regulates glomerular capillary pressure. *Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A* 89: 11993-11997, 1992.
729. **Wilcox CS, Welch WJ, Schreiner GF, and Belardinelli L.** Natriuretic and diuretic actions of a highly selective adenosine A1 receptor antagonist. *J Am Soc Nephrol* 10: 714-720, 1999.
730. **Wildman SS, Marks J, Turner CM, Yew-Booth L, Peppiatt-Wildman CM, King BF, Shirley DG, Wang W, and Unwin RJ.** Sodium-dependent regulation of renal amiloride-sensitive currents by apical P2 receptors. *J Am Soc Nephrol*. 19: 731-742, 2008.
731. **Wilkes BM, Ruston AS, Mento P, Girardi E, Hart D, Vander Molen M, Barnett R, and Nord EP.** Characterization of endothelin 1 receptor and signal transduction mechanisms in rat medullary interstitial cells. *Am J Physiol* 260: F579-589, 1991.
732. **Willis LR, Ludens JH, Hook JB, and Williamson HE.** Mechanism of natriuretic action of bradykinin. *Am J Physiol* 217: 1-5, 1969.
733. **Winquist RJ, Faison EP, Waldman SA, Schwartz K, Murad F, and Rapoport RM.** Atrial natriuretic factor elicits an endothelium-independent relaxation and activates particulate guanylate cyclase in vascular smooth muscle. *Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A* 81: 7661-7664, 1984.
734. **Wong SL, Wong WT, Tian XY, Lau CW, and Huang Y.** Prostaglandins in action indispensable roles of cyclooxygenase-1 and -2 in endothelium-dependent contractions. *Adv Pharmacol* 60: 61-83, 2010.
735. **Wu F, Park F, Cowley AW, Jr., and Mattson DL.** Quantification of nitric oxide synthase activity in microdissected segments of the rat kidney. *Am J Physiol* 276: F874-881, 1999.

736. **Wu XC, Harris PJ, and Johns EJ.** Nitric oxide and renal nerve-mediated proximal tubular reabsorption in normotensive and hypertensive rats. *Am J Physiol* 277: F560-566, 1999.
737. **Wu Y, Yin Q, Lin S, Huang X, Xia Q, Chen Z, Zhang X, and Yang D.** Increased SLC7A8 expression mediates L-DOPA uptake by renal tubular epithelial cells. *Mol Med Rep* 16: 887-893, 2017.
738. **Xiao F, and Burns KD.** Measurement of Angiotensin Converting Enzyme 2 Activity in Biological Fluid (ACE<sub>2</sub>). *Methods Mol Biol* 1527: 101-115, 2017.
739. **Xu C, Shmukler BE, Nishimura K, Kaczmarek E, Rossetti S, Harris PC, Wandinger-Ness A, Bacallao RL, and Alper SL.** Attenuated, flow-induced ATP release contributes to absence of flow-sensitive, purinergic Ca<sub>i</sub><sup>2+</sup> signaling in human ADPKD cyst epithelial cells. *Am J Physiol Renal Physiol* 296: F1464-1476, 2009.
740. **Xu D, Emoto N, Giaid A, Slaughter C, Kaw S, deWit D, and Yanagisawa M.** ECE-1: a membrane-bound metalloprotease that catalyzes the proteolytic activation of big endothelin-1. *Cell* 78: 473-485, 1994.
741. **Yagil C, Katni G, and Yagil Y.** The effects of adenosine on transepithelial resistance and sodium uptake in the inner medullary collecting duct. *Pflugers Arch* 427: 225-232, 1994.
742. **Yagil Y.** Differential effect of basolateral and apical adenosine on AVP-stimulated cAMP formation in primary culture of IMCD. *Am J Physiol* 263: F268-276, 1992.
743. **Yagil Y.** Interaction of adenosine with vasopressin in the inner medullary collecting duct. *Am J Physiol* 259: F679-687, 1990.
744. **Yamaguchi S, Umemura S, Tamura K, Iwamoto T, Nyui N, Ishigami T, and Ishii M.** Adenosine A<sub>1</sub> receptor mRNA in microdissected rat nephron segments. *Hypertension* 26: 1181-1185, 1995.
745. **Yamaguchi Y, Shimamoto K, Ura N, Nishimiya T, Nakagawa M, Masuda A, Ando T, and Iimura O.** Localization of renal kallikrein-kinin system components in the kidney. *Jpn J Med* 25: 9-12, 1986.
746. **Yanagisawa M, Kurihara H, Kimura S, Tomobe Y, Kobayashi M, Mitsui Y, Yazaki Y, Goto K, and Masaki T.** A novel potent vasoconstrictor peptide produced by vascular endothelial cells. *Nature* 332: 411-415, 1988.
747. **Yang S, Yao B, Zhou Y, Yin H, Zhang MZ, and Harris RC.** Intrarenal dopamine modulates progressive angiotensin II-mediated renal injury. *Am J Physiol Renal Physiol* 302: F742-749, 2012.
748. **Yang Y, Gomez JA, Herrera M, Perez-Marco R, Repenning P, Zhang Z, Payne A, Pratt RE, Koller B, Beierwaltes WH, Coffman T, Mirotso M, and Dzau VJ.** Salt restriction leads to activation of adult renal mesenchymal stromal cell-like cells via prostaglandin E<sub>2</sub> and E-prostanoid receptor 4. *Hypertension* 65: 1047-1054, 2015.
749. **Yegutkin GG.** Nucleotide- and nucleoside-converting ectoenzymes: Important modulators of purinergic signalling cascade. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 1783: 673-694, 2008.
750. **Yoshioka T, Ichikawa I, and Fogo A.** Reactive oxygen metabolites cause massive, reversible proteinuria and glomerular sieving defect without apparent ultrastructural abnormality. *J Am Soc Nephrol* 2: 902-912, 1991.
751. **Young JD, Ko SS, and Cohn ZA.** The increase in intracellular free calcium associated with IgG  $\gamma$  2b/ $\gamma$  1 Fc receptor-ligand interactions: role in phagocytosis. *Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A* 81: 5430-5434, 1984.
752. **Yu L, Bao HF, Self JL, Eaton DC, and Helms MN.** Aldosterone-induced increases in superoxide production counters nitric oxide inhibition of epithelial Na channel activity in A6 distal nephron cells. *Am J Physiol Renal Physiol* 293: F1666-1677, 2007.
753. **Yukimura T, Notoya M, Mizojiri K, Mizuhira V, Matsuura T, Ebara T, Miura K, Kim S, Iwao H, and Song K.** High resolution localization of endothelin receptors in rat renal medulla. *Kidney Int* 50: 135-147, 1996.
754. **Zager RA, and Burkhart K.** Myoglobin toxicity in proximal human kidney cells: roles of Fe, Ca<sup>2+</sup>, H<sub>2</sub>O<sub>2</sub>, and terminal mitochondrial electron transport. *Kidney Int* 51: 728-738, 1997.
755. **Zaika O, Mamenko M, O'Neil RG, and Pochynyuk O.** Bradykinin acutely inhibits activity of the epithelial Na<sup>+</sup> channel in mammalian aldosterone-sensitive distal nephron. *Am J Physiol Renal Physiol* 300: F1105-1115, 2011.
756. **Zatz R, and de Nucci G.** Effects of acute nitric oxide inhibition on rat glomerular microcirculation. *Am J Physiol* 261: F360-363, 1991.
757. **Zeidel ML, Brady HR, Kone BC, Gullans SR, and Brenner BM.** Endothelin, a peptide inhibitor of Na<sup>+</sup>-K<sup>+</sup>-ATPase in intact renaltubular epithelial cells. *Am J Physiol* 257: C1101-1107, 1989.
758. **Zeidel ML, Jabs K, Kikeri D, and Silva P.** Kinins inhibit conductive Na<sup>+</sup> uptake by rabbit inner medullary collecting duct cells. *Am J Physiol* 258: F1584-1591, 1990.
759. **Zhang MZ, Sanchez Lopez P, McKanna JA, and Harris RC.** Regulation of cyclooxygenase expression by vasopressin in rat renal medulla. *Endocrinology* 145: 1402-1409, 2004.
760. **Zhang MZ, Yao B, McKanna JA, and Harris RC.** Cross talk between the intrarenal dopaminergic and cyclooxygenase-2 systems. *Am J Physiol Renal Physiol* 288: F840-845, 2005.

761. **Zhang MZ, Yao B, Wang S, Fan X, Wu G, Yang H, Yin H, Yang S, and Harris RC.** Intrarenal dopamine deficiency leads to hypertension and decreased longevity in mice. *J Clin Invest* 121: 2845-2854, 2011.
762. **Zhang MZ, Yao B, Yang S, Yang H, Wang S, Fan X, Yin H, Fogo AB, Moeckel GW, and Harris RC.** Intrarenal dopamine inhibits progression of diabetic nephropathy. *Diabetes* 61: 2575-2584, 2012.
763. **Zhang QL, and Rothenbacher D.** Prevalence of chronic kidney disease in population-based studies: systematic review. *BMC Public Health* 8: 117, 2008.
764. **Zhang Y, Sands JM, Kohan DE, Nelson RD, Martin CF, Carlson NG, Kamerath CD, Ge Y, Klein JD, and Kishore BK.** Potential role of purinergic signaling in urinary concentration in inner medulla: insights from P2Y<sub>2</sub> receptor gene knockout mice. *Am J Physiol Renal Physiol* 295: F1715-F1724, 2008.
765. **Zhao D, Seth DM, and Navar LG.** Enhanced distal nephron sodium reabsorption in chronic angiotensin II-infused mice. *Hypertension* 54: 120-126, 2009.
766. **Zhao X, Falck JR, Gopal VR, Inscho EW, and Imig JD.** P2X receptor-stimulated calcium responses in preglomerular vascular smooth muscle cells involves 20-hydroxyeicosatetraenoic acid. *J Pharmacol Exp Ther* 311: 1211-1217, 2004.
767. **Zhao X, Inscho EW, Bondlela M, Falck JR, and Imig JD.** The CYP450 hydroxylase pathway contributes to P2X receptor-mediated afferent arteriolar vasoconstriction. *Am J Physiol Heart Circ Physiol* 281: H2089-2096, 2001.
768. **Zheng Y, Horita S, Hara C, Kunimi M, Yamada H, Sugaya T, Goto A, Fujita T, and Seki G.** Biphasic regulation of renal proximal bicarbonate absorption by luminal AT<sub>1A</sub> receptor. *J Am Soc Nephrol* 14: 1116-1122, 2003.
769. **Zhou H, Tate SS, and Palmer LG.** Primary structure and functional properties of an epithelial K channel. *Am J Physiol* 266: C809-824, 1994.
770. **Zhuang Y, Zhao F, Liang J, Deng X, Zhang Y, Ding G, Zhang A, Jia Z, and Huang S.** Activation of COX-2/mPGES-1/PGE<sub>2</sub> Cascade via NLRP3 Inflammasome Contributes to Albumin-Induced Proximal Tubule Cell Injury. *Cell Physiol Biochem* 42: 797-807, 2017.
771. **Zhuo J, Dean R, Maric C, Aldred PG, Harris P, Alcorn D, and Mendelsohn FA.** Localization and interactions of vasoactive peptide receptors in renomedullary interstitial cells of the kidney. *Kidney Int Suppl* 67: S22-28, 1998.
772. **Zimmermann H.** Extracellular metabolism of ATP and other nucleotides. *Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol* 362: 299-309, 2000.
773. **Zimpelmann J, Li N, and Burns KD.** Nitric oxide inhibits superoxide-stimulated urea permeability in the rat inner medullary collecting duct. *Am J Physiol Renal Physiol* 285: F1160-1167, 2003.
774. **Zou AP, Fleming JT, Falck JR, Jacobs ER, Gebremedhin D, Harder DR, and Roman RJ.** 20-HETE is an endogenous inhibitor of the large-conductance Ca<sup>2+</sup>-activated K<sup>+</sup> channel in renal arterioles. *Am J Physiol* 270: R228-237, 1996.
775. **Zou AP, Imig JD, Ortiz de Montellano PR, Sui Z, Falck JR, and Roman RJ.** Effect of P-450  $\Omega$ -hydroxylase metabolites of arachidonic acid on tubuloglomerular feedback. *Am J Physiol* 266: F934-941, 1994.
776. **Zou LX, Imig JD, Hymel A, and Navar LG.** Renal uptake of circulating angiotensin II in Val5-angiotensin II infused rats is mediated by AT<sub>1</sub> receptor. *Am J Hypertens* 11: 570-578, 1998.